

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**
(Group 33)

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

March 14th-b, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Updated Home Page”	5
March 14th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Chapter 05”	8
March 13th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: “Understanding The Deen”	52
March 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: “Understanding True Marriage”	81
March 11th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Chapter 04”	127
March 7th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “Coming From Allah” (Chapter 07 In “Our True Story”)	152
March 4th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Three Duties” (Chapter 06 In “Our True Story”)	180
March 2nd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Sweet Taste” of God (Chapter 05 In “Our True Story”)	213
March 1st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Part 02 of Understanding “Looking With Wisdom” (Chapter 4 In “Our True Story”)	244
February 28th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Part 01 of Understanding “Look With Wisdom” (Chapter 04 of “Our True Story”)	304

February 27th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Part 02 of Chapter 03 (“The Three Tastes” of True Man) 349

February 26th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Chapter 01 Description 366

February 23rd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “What is needed to become a true man?” (Chapter 08 In “Our True Story”) 371

February 21st-B, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “The First, Second, And Now, The “First Part” (Reason, Justice, Virtue, And Now Grace) of “Chapter 03” 417

February 21st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Three Duties” (Chapter 06 In “Our True Story”) 464

February 19th-B, 2014 - “Our True Story”: First Part of “Chapter 03”) 524

February 19th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Four Virtues” (Chapter 09 of “Our True Story”) 568

February 17th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: A Picture of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 626

February 14th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding How To “Control The Mind” And “Keep It Still” (Chapter 10 In “Our True Story”) 629

February 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding How To “Research Within Yourself” (Chapter 11 Within “Our True Story”) 688

February 11th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding of “The Example” of “The Pond” (Chapter 12 In “Our True Story”) 732

February 8th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding How We Successfully Overcome “Our Darkness and Evil” (Chapter 13 In “Our True Story”) 791

February 7th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding How To “Judge Yourself” Before “God Judges You” (Chapter 14 In “Our True Story”) 840

February 5th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “Who Your Light” Is, Who Can Overcome “Your Darkness”, If You Like, (Chapter 15 In “Our True Story”) 889

February 2nd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “What/Who Your Wisdom” Is, Who Can Liberate “Your Soul”, And Take It To “The Nur” (Chapter 16 In “Our True Story”) 942

February 1st, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "Your Inside Mosque" Which Bawa Completed In America, Where You Must Now Worship and Pray (Chapter 17 In "Our True Story") 983

January 31st, 2014 - "Our True Story": Chapter 01, And Chapter 02 1016

January 30th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "Your Truth" (Chapter 18 In "Our True Story") 1033

January 28th-B, 2014 - "Our True Story": Chapter 01 1091

January 28th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "The Work" of "Your Physical Guru/ Shaikh", And "The True Journey" of "Your Soul" Back To God, From Which It Has Come, if you like, (Chapter 19 In "Our True Story") 1099

January 27th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "The Word of God As ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), Which In Truth Is "Your Wisdom" Teaching "Your Soul" (Chapter 20 In "Our True Story") 1131

January 26th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "Spiritual Discourse 07", About How To Reach God By Using God (Chapter 21 In "Our True Story") 1163

January 24th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "What Is "Your Current Truth" That "Your Wisdom" Knows is False (Chapter 22 In "Our True Story") 1197

January 19th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding That In Truth Allah is in front of your very eyes, That Is, As God As "Your Creator", Showing "Your Life", God As "His Creation", and that is for sure (Chapter 23 In "Our True Story") 1226

January 17th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding That ""The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us" (Chapter 24 In "Our True Story") 1257

January 16th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding How To "Cut away Your Ignorance and Your Lack of Wisdom", and that is for sure (Chapter 25 In "Our True Story") 1290

January 15th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding That "There Is "A Power" That Dawns In "The Place" Where There Is No "I" (Chapter 26 In "Our True Story") 1318

January 14th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding That "Your Mind" Will Only "Sit Down", When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up, And "Your Wisdom" Will Only Stand Up When "You Call It", And Now Its Name Is "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.
[Chapter 27 In “Our True Story”] 1347**

January 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding That “God has given you everything that “He had”. “He has already given everything to you” (Which Is “God Within You”, that Is, As “Your Individual Soul”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”). “Except the one attribute that remains within Him” (Which Is “You Within God”, that Is, As “Your Universal Soul”, As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”), and that is for sure (Chapter 28 In “Our True Story”).1382

January 10th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding What God Meant When “He sent You, As “Your Individual Soul”, Here, As “Your Individual Mind”, saying, “Go, and understand all of My creations, and that is for sure (Chapter 29 In “Our True Story”) 1426

January 8th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Dream Life” That You Are Now Exclusively Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure (Chapter 30 In “Our True Story”) 1462

January 7th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Current Problem” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth is “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One “Very Real And True”, And The Other “Very Real But False”, and that is for sure (Chapter 31 of “Our True Story”) 1523

March 14th-b, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Updated Home Page”

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Updated Copy” of “Our New Home Page” For “Our Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, As “The Copy” That We Just Sent To You, In Our Last Love Letter, For March 14th, Was Confusing, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

\
\
\
/
/
/

or Who Are You? or

God
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(*Ral.*)

End of Page

March 14th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: **“Chapter 05”**

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.

March 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”**, That Is, of **“Chapter 05”**, That Is Now **Being Written By “This Child”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, And To “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **“A Copy”** of,

“Chapter 05” - Become and Understand “The Taste of

God” Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like.

**Allowing You
To “Realize and Understand”,
To “Become and Transcend”
In “Your Lifetime”,**

1. **“The Taste of God” As “The Honey of God’s Love”, As “The Honey” of “Pure Wisdom”, And**
2. **“Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of Wisdom, And**
3. **What “Your Tongue”, And “Your Heart”, And “Your Wisdom” Can Receive, Become, And Understand As “This Taste of God”, And**
4. **What Will Block Or Prevent “This State” of “The Taste of God” From Naturally Happening In “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime”.**

Bawa. And We Have Added “A Copy” of “Chapter 05” Below For Your Review, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This

Child” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “**A New Web Site**” **Called** “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “**A Mobile Version**” of Our **New Web Site** “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- **Or** ----- **A Muslim**

Or **Who Are You?** Or

----- **God** -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)
|
Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)
|
Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)
|
Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
|
Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)
|
[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

"A Copy"
of "[Chapter 05](#)"
of "[Our True Story](#)" (Web Site)

Bawa

5. Chapter 05 - Become and Understand “The Taste of God” Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story.Com](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 04](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 06](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Points](#)" - [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#),
[06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#),

Bawa. God As Now "Your Teacher/ShaiKh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, God As Now "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Has Told Us That,

***“The Sweetest and Most Wonderful Taste
Is The Taste
of "The Honey”
of Pure Wisdom/Consciousness,***

*As The Taste of God,
As The Taste of God
As Your **Correctly Focused Dhat/Power**" of God".*

*That Is,
As The Taste of God
In "A **Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**".
As The Honey of (God's) Love
Which Naturally Flows From
Man's Good Thoughts
And From "**The Maturity**"
of His State" of Wisdom,
of God Consciousness".*

*"That Honey" Gives
The Sweetest Taste,
"That Honey" Gives
The Taste of God",*

*- to your tongue
(As **Your Pure Sifat/Form**),
- to your heart
(As **Your Awakened Sirr/Consciousness**),
- and to your wisdom*

(As Your Correctly Focused Dhat/Power)

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Allowing You
To "Realize and Understand",
To "Become and Transcend"
In "Your Lifetime",

1. "The Taste of God" As "The Honey of God's Love", As "The Honey" of "Pure Wisdom", And
2. "Man's Good Thoughts" and "The Maturity" of "His State" of **Wisdom**, And
3. What "Your Tongue", And "Your Heart", And "Your Wisdom" Can Receive, **Become**, And Understand As "This Taste of God", And
4. What Will **Block Or Prevent** "This State" of "The Taste of God" From **Naturally Happening** In "Your Life" In "Your

Lifetime".

"Wisdom Point - 07"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 05"

Go To "Wisdom Point - 06, 08"

1. "The Taste of God"

Is "The Honey" of "God's Love".

Bawa. Lets Look Into "This Statement Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who **Will Truly Let Himself** "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again** Through “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of **God** and “**True Man**” That **Now Resplends** As “**The Word**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste Is “The Taste” of “The Honey” of “Pure Wisdom” As “The Taste of God”, That Is, As “The Taste” of God As “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”,

That Is, As “The Taste of God”, In “A Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, As “The Honey of God’s Love”, which Naturally flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom”.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. First , “The Taste of God ” is “The Ripe Fruit of God” On “The Mature Tree of God” Within “The Earth/Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, That Is, As “The Oneness” of God, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, That Is, From “God’s Loving Thoughts” [Your Rahman], And From “God’s Compassionate Thoughts” [Your Rahim], About “His Creations”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom, That Is, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of “Viewing All Lives” As “His Own Life”, And of Living Within “The Resonance” of God’s Compassion, and that is for sure)

And Second,

“That Honey” gives the sweetest taste, That is, Gives “The Taste of God”, to his tongue As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”, to his heart As “Your Pure Sirr/Consciousness”, and to his wisdom As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/Power”.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, “The sweetest and most wonderful taste,” replied “The Shaikh”, is “The Taste” Is That Comes From Within “The Tongue of Man”, To “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, From “God” As “Your Awakened Soul”, Within “God” As “Your Correctly Focused Creator”, That Is, Within “God” As “Your Creator”, Now Correctly Focused Upon “His Creation” Rather Than Upon “Himself”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Taste of God” As “Your Dhat” Within “God” As “Your Sirr”, Not What Is Now Coming To “The Tongue of Man”, That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To “Your Tongue”, And To “The Tongue” of All of My Children, Without

Exception, Which In Truth Is “The Taste of Hell”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To “Your Tongue”, And To “The Tongue” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is “The Taste of Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Taste” of “Your Impure Sifat”, And of “Your Monkey Mind”, And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, As Now “The Taste” of “The 7 Hells” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now Naturally Covering/Hiding “The Taste” of of “The 7 Heavens” of God Just Waiting To “Live and Thrive” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, If “You Don’t Now” Let Go of God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Like “The Taste” of “A Sour Fruit” Is Covering/Hiding “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit”, That Is, of “A Fruit” Which Will Naturally Become “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit” As Long As “The Sour Fruit” Does Not Let Go of “The Tree”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. But If You, Or Any of My Children, Now Let Go of “God”, That Is, As You Now Living As “The Sour Fruit” of God On “The Tree” of God, That Is, if You Now Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then What Is God To Do But Next “Let Go of You”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, Then “Your Temporary Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Becomes “Your Eternal Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Then “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” Becomes “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 + Your 2”, That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 Elements” In Ignorance of Themselves As In Truth “The Pure Sifat/ Form of God”, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” And As In Truth “The Dhat/Divine Power” of God, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then “Your Temporary Elemental Taste” of

“Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religions, and Blood Ties”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And

For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and On “The Illusory Outside” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But In Truth To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

“I Have Not Come For “You”,
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.

“I have not come for you, I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.

So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul, Which Is Now You, And Which Is Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.”

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

And Second,

What Is,

“The Relationship

Now Between

You,

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

And God (Bawa)”

“Bawa Please Explain To Us “The Relationship” Between,

- Us, and***
- The Prophet of God, and***
- God.***

And Bawa’s Reply,

- “Think of Yourself” As “An Orange”,
- “The Prophet of God” Is “The Juice” of “That Orange”,
- And “God” Is “The Taste” of “That Juice”.

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. And As Such,

*They Are One, That Is,
You and “**The Prophet of God**” and God Are One.*

*Bawa. And **Now** As Such,*

*You Are One, That Is,
You and “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” and God (**Bawa**) Are One.*

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing
The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being
Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It

Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Wisdom Point - 08"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Top of Chapter 05](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [07](#), [09](#)

2. "[Man's Good Thoughts](#)"

Are God

**As "Your Dhat/Power" of God
Correctly Focused On
"His Creation".**

Bawa. That Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" Are God As "Your Dhat/Power" of God Correctly Focused On "His Creation", that Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" In Truth Are "Man's God Thoughts", That Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" Are God Thinking About "His Creation", That Has Now Grown Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, Not You Thinking About Anything, Including You Thinking About God, and About "God's Creation", And Certainly Not You Thinking About "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

**"Wisdom Point - 09"
Go To "Top of Page"**

Go To "[Top of Chapter 05](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [08](#), [10](#),

3. "[Your Tongue](#)"
"[Your Heart](#)", And "[Your Wisdom](#)"
Can [Receive](#), [Become](#), And [Understand](#),
"[The Taste of God](#)"

Bawa. That Is, "Your Tongue", "Your Heart", And "Your Wisdom" Can Receive, Become, And Understand, "The Taste of God", In The Same Way That "The Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth" Becomes "The Taste" of "The Sweet Apple Fruit", That Is, If It Likes, That Is, if It Germinates to "Its Truth" (See Bawa Story Below), And In "This Way" Become "The Tap Root" of "The Apple Tree", And "The Trunk of The Apple Tree" And "The Branches of The Apple Tree", And In Maturity Become "A 1000 Sour Apples", Which In Maturity Become "A 1000 Sweet Apples", Which When Taken And Eaten Become "The Sweet Taste" of "The Apple Fruits", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is

Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

Bawa. **One Day** In “**The Room**” **A Child** Asked Bawa **The Question**,

“Are We God?”

Bawa. And **Bawa Said**,

“Yes!”

Bawa. And **Then Bawa Said**,

*“You Are God
In **The Same Way**
That **An Apple Seed**
Becomes
“The Sweet Taste”
of “An Apple”.*

That Is

***“If You Do The Work”,
Then “Yes”,
That Is “The True Potential”
of “Your Life”,
if you like,
and that is for sure”***

And Second,

**Bawa. Another Day In “The Room” Bawa Asked His
Children The Following Question,**

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

**Bawa. And Each of The Children In “The Room” At That
Time Offered An Explanation, But Each of Their Answers Had
Something To Do With “The Separate Work” of “The Five
Elements”, Like “The Separate Work” of “Earth, Fire, Water,
Air, And Ether (Like The Elemental Energies/Forces
Within The Light and Colors In The Sky), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said,

*“No My Children,
That Is
Not Why
An Apple Seed
Germinates”*

*“An Apple Seed
Germinates
Because
It Becomes Aware
That*

- It Is “An Apple Seed”,
- That It Is Buried Within The Earth,
- And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For What is Hidden Within It (The Apple Tree) To Grow And Come To Maturity.

*Then “The Earth”
Becomes Aware
That The Apple Seed
Is Now Aware*

That,

- It Is “An Apple Seed”,
- That It Is Buried Within The Earth,
- And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For What is Hidden Within It (The Apple Tree) To Grow And Come To Maturity.

*Then Out
of “This Mutual Awareness”
“The Apple Seed” Surrenders To “The Earth”,
And “The Earth” Surrenders To “The Apple Seed”,
And “The Apple Seed” Germinates.*

*And “That” Is Why
“The Apple Seed”
Germinates,
That Is,
Through Awareness,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Through “The Mutual Awareness”
And “The Mutual Surrender”*

To **“The Will of God”**,
By Both **“The Apple Seed”**
And **“The Earth”**
Within Which
It Is Buried,
and that is for sure.

Not Through
The Separate Influence
of **“The 5 Elements”**,
As Described By **“The World”**,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“Through The Realization”
of **“The Truth”**
That **Naturally Emerges**
From Within You,
When
Your Are **Both Ready**
To Hear **and** To Understand
Your Truth,
and that is for sure.

*And Ready
To **Either** Accept **Or** To Reject
Your Truth,
For Like All Apple Seeds,
Not All People Germinate
To **“Their Truth”**
When **“They Hear & Understand It”**,
and that is for sure.*

*Instead,
Like Some Apple Seeds,
Some People Chose
To Reject Their Truth
After They Hear **and** Understand It,
And **Just Continue**
To Live Out **Their Life** In **“Their Earth”**
(Your Mind and Desire),
Until **They Die**,
and that is for sure.*

*Rotting In **“Their Earth”**
Until They **Eventually Die**,
Taking On 105 Million Rebirth,
Ending As **“A Worm”** In Hell,*

*With Only “**One Level**” (Feeling)
of Consciousness,
and that is for sure.*

*Not As **Punishment**,
Or **Reward**,
But Rather,
Because
“That Is **Exactly** What They Want”,
of “**Everything**” of What
“God Has **Given To Them**”,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
An **Eternal Elemental** Life
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
and that is for sure.*

*For In Truth,
“**The Justice of God**”
Is That
“**Whatever You Intend**
Is What **You Will Receive**”,*

and that is for sure.

"Wisdom Point - 10"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 05"

Go To "Wisdom Point" - 09, 11,

**4. Your Wisdom Can Remove
What Is **Blocking Or Preventing**
"This State" of "The Taste of God"
From Naturally Happening
In "Your Life" In "Your Lifetime"**

Bawa. But "That Wisdom" (Your Divine Consciousness) Is Not "You", But Rather, "That Wisdom" (Your Divine Consciousness) Is First "Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh" On "The Outside" of You, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who You Have Truly Accepted As "The Presence" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure

Bawa. And Then “That Wisdom” (Your Divine Consciousness) Is What “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”, On “The Outside” of You, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “The Presence” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakens” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then “That Wisdom” (Your Divine Consciousness) Is What “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”, On “The Outside” of You, Awakens” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As In Truth “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, By Convincing “Your Life” (Including You) To Let “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is “The Ego” of The “I” Within “Your Elemental Life”, Known As “The Person”, That Is, Known As “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And On “The Illusory Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Wisdom Points - A **Summary** of Wisdom Points Below

1. **"I Have Not Come For You, I Have Come For Your Soul"**.
2. "You Have **Two Fathers**, The Father of **“Your Body”**, Which Is **“Your Monkey Mind”** And **“Your Dog of Desire”**, And The Father of **“Your Soul”**, Which Is **“Your Wisdom”** Or **Divine Consciousness**, First As **“Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”**, And **Second** As **God Within Him**, and that is for sure.
3. **“The Cause of Suffering”** - Your **Mind Engulfs You** And **Gathers In Sorrow**. You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man And Conclude These Must Be The Trials of God. The Sorrow And Torment, The Demons That Attack That Bring Turbulence To Your Life Will Be Destroyed When Wisdom Cuts **“The Schemes of The Mind”**. What Suffering Can There Be Then. Analyze And Examine Yourself. Then You

Will Know The State of Being “One With God”. Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This”. From “Song To Time” By “The Prince of Peace”, In The 1st Chapter of The Publication “Forces of Illusion” Or Maya Veeram, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

4. **The Rosetta Stone** of **Bawa's Teaching** - See “**Spiritual Discourse 06**”, As **The Journey** of **Your Soul**, From “**You**” To **God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Wisdom Points,

First,

***"I Have Not Come For You,
I Have Come For Your Soul,***

That Is,

***"I Have Not Come For You,
I Have Come For Your Soul,***

***I Have Come
To Awaken The Wisdom
Surrounding Your Soul,***

***So The Wisdom
Surrounding Your Soul
Can Do Battle
With The Enemy of Your Soul,
Which Is Now “You”,***

***Which Is Now “You”
Living A Personal Life
of Separation and Differences
On The Illusory Outside of You,
As If Somehow
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,
All of Which of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
and that is for sure.***

***All of Which In Truth
Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”***

*Within You,
Not On Some
Illusory Outside of You,
and that is for sure.*

*Not On Some
Illusory Outside of You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

And Second,

"**You Have Two Fathers**, The Father of “**Your Body**”, Which Is “**Your Monkey Mind**” And “**Your Dog of Desire**”, And The Father of “**Your Soul**”, Which Is “**Your Wisdom**” Or Divine Consciousness, **First As** “**Your Physical Guru/Shaikh**”, And **Second As** **God Within Him**, and that is for sure.

That Is,

“You Have Two Fathers In The World, “The Father” of “Your Body”, Which Is “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and “The Father” of “Your Soul”, Which Is First “Your Gnana Shaikh” of Wisdom On “The Outside” of You, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, If You Truly Find, Accept, And Embrace Him As Such, Now For “Your Life”, And Then, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now Back In Its Original State of Purity, Is “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You.

That Is,

“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.

“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.

“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.

“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.

“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.

“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

And Third,

“The Cause of Suffering”

That Is,

***Your Mind Engulfs You
And Gathers In Sorrow.***

You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man

***And Conclude These
Must Be The Trials of God.***

***The Sorrow And Torment,
The Demons That Attack
And Bring Turbulence To Your Life
Will Be Destroyed
When Wisdom Cuts
“The Schemes of The Mind”.
What Suffering Can There Be Then.***

***Analyze And Examine Yourself.
Then You Will Know
The State of Being
“One With God”.
Whatever Bliss
Can There Be
But This”.***

**From “God’s Song To Time” By “The Prince of Peace”, In The
1st Chapter of The Publication “Forces of Illusion” Or Maya
Veeram, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

And Fourth,

The Rosetta Stone of Bawa's Teaching - See Spiritual Discourse 06 As “The Journey of The Soul”, From “You” To God Within You, and that is for sure.

Expanded Version - of Spiritual Discourse 06

**“The Beginning”
of Spiritual Discourse 06
By Hls Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focuses on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand”.

“The End”

of [Spiritual Discourse 06](#)

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Original Version By: His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like. Click [HERE](#) To Read **Original Version Alone.**

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)

Published Source: None at the present time.

End of Page 04
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"
Go To "[Introduction](#)"
Go To "[About](#)"

Go To Page [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [05](#),
06, 07, 08, 09, 10

End of Page

March 13th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **“Understanding The Deen”**.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

March 13th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (138-a) And of **“The Expanded Version”** (138-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 286, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now In Truth “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To Understand What “Din Or “Deen” is, And
2. To Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And
3. To Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. To place your trust (“Your Tawakku”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Truly Accepting “Your True Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, , and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar) As Such, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. To **conduct yourself according to this explanation.**

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “The Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

To Understand
What “Din Or “Deen” is,

That “Din Or “Deen”
is patience, inner patience (Sabur)
and contentment (Shukur),

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Tawwakul Allah,
Giving “The Complete Responsibility”
For Everything To God,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying Al-hamdu lillah,
Praising God
For Whatever Comes To Us,
Or Leaves Us,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying “Allahu Akbar”,
That In Truth
“Only God Is Great”,

Not **Anyone** Or **Anything** Else.
Amen.

“My son, do you understand what “**Din** Or “Deen” is?

“**Din** Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**)

(Bawa. That Is, “**Din** (Or “Deen”) is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), That Is, “**Din** Or “Deen”, **Like In** “Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, **Like In** “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, **As Now In Truth** “The Father” (**Bawa**) of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth** “The Father” of “The Giver” of **Life Back To “True Belief**”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, That is, Which In Truth Is “God As Your Soul” **Belief In** “God As Your Creator”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Like In** “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, **As Now In Truth** “The Teacher” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Now Still Living In** “The World” **With You, Who Can Now In Truth Teach You**, And Teach All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Truly Teach You “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”
That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Islam).

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page page 286.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **[“This Bawa Quotation”](#)** From **["The Home Page"](#)** of **[“The New Web Site”](#)** That We Have Created Called **[“Bawa-Quotes”](#)**, **if you like**, By Clicking On **[“The Following Link”](#)** Below, Or At **[“The Bottom”](#)** of **[“The Main Go-To Menu”](#)** For **["The Home Page"](#)**, And Then **By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#)**, For **[“This Bawa Quotation”](#)**, Or On **[“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#)**, Or On **[“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#)**, Or On **[“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”](#)**, Or On **[“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#)**, Or On **[“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”](#)**, For **[“Other Bawa Quotations”](#)**, That is, For **[“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#)**, That Is, To **[“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer”](#)** From **[“Our New Web Site”](#)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (138-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (138-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",

From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 286,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“My son, do you understand what “**Din** Or “Deen” is?

“**Din** Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**)

“**Din** Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in **God** and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*), accepting with patience any difficulty which might **come to you**.

“**Din** Or “Deen” is **purity** (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “**Your Din**” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now** In Truth “**Your True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you **conduct yourself according to this explanation.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“My son, **do you understand what** “Din Or “Deen” is?”

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar), accepting with patience any difficulty which might **come to you.**

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now In Truth “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, and that is for sure),**

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.**

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

1. To **Understand** What “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is**, And
2. To **Understand** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is** patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), And
3. To **Understand** That “**Din** Or “**Deen**” **is** Purity, That Is, Is Now “**Your True Islam**” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Is Now** “**Your True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “**Your Truth**”, And “**Make You Free**”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And
4. To **place your trust** (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, By **Truly Accepting** “Your True Human Being” **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, , and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) **As Such**, accepting with patience any difficulty which might **come to you**, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
5. To **conduct yourself** according to this explanation.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

To Understand
What “Din Or “Deen” is,

That “Din Or “Deen”
is patience, inner patience (Sabur)
and contentment (Shukur),

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Tawwakul Allah,
Giving “The Complete Responsibility”
For Everything To God,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying Al-hamdu lillah,
Praising God
For Whatever Comes To Us,
Or Leaves Us,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying “Allahu Akbar”,
That In Truth
“Only God Is Great”,
Not Anyone Or Anything Else.
Amen.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

(Bawa. That Is, “Din (Or “Deen”) is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), That Is, “Din Or “Deen”, Like In “Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, Like In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As Now In Truth “The Father” (Bawa) of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Father” of “The Giver” of Life Back To “True Belief”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, That is, Which In Truth Is “God As Your Soul” Belief In “God As Your Creator”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Like In “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As Now In Truth “The Teacher” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now In Truth Teach You, And Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Truly Teach You “The Following” Divine Learning,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”
That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“Din Or “Deen” is to **place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God** and to **praise Him, accepting with patience any difficulty** which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is **purity (Islam)**.

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page page 286.

(Bawa. But **“This State”** of You Now **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of **“Din Or “Deen”**, That In Truth,

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And That,

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, And That,

“Din Or “Deen” is purity, And That,

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A God”**, **So** “You Now Believe”, **So** “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Final Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”**

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.**

End of Page

March 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: “Understanding True Marriage**”.**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**

March 12th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (124-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (124-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Marriage Pamphlet**”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

“Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in there lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife's mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication “Marriage Pamphlet”.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

1. To **Treat Our Wives** Correctly.

2. To **Cherish Our Wife** So There Is

a. **Exaltedness In** The Home

b. Love In The Home

c. Light In The Home

d. Light In Our Lives

e. Excellence In Our Lives

f. Happiness In Our Lives

g. Peace In Our Lives

3. To **Know The State** of “Your Wife's Mind” and **Act In The Manner** That “A Man Should Act”

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

1. To **Treat Our Wives** Correctly.

“Our exaltedness, **our peace**, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.”

(Bawa. That Is, “**To Treat Our Wives Correctly**” Means To Start To Understand That In Truth You Have “Three Types of Wives”, And That You Must Treat Each Correctly To Move Forward In “Your Life”, By Gradually Understanding Each Type of Wife, And Then Transcending It, Moving Onto The Next Type of Wife, Until All Wives Are Gone And All That Is Left At “The

End” Is God, And Within That, Is “The Understanding” of God, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The First Type of Wife”

(Bawa. “**The First Type of Wife**” Is “Your Elemental Mother/ Wife” of “Your Elemental Body”, Which Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother” As Now “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, And of “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, As Now “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All Making Up “Your Awwal”, and that is for sure)

“The Second Type of Wife”

(Bawa. And “**The Second Type of Wife**” Is “Your Wisdom Mother/Wife” of “Your Light Body”, Which Is “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “Your Awakened Divine Consciousness” of “Your Individual Soul” (Divine Analytic Wisdom) Which Liberates/Purifies “Your Individual Soul” And Makes It “Shine”, That Is, That Takes It To “The Nur”, That Is, To “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, All Making Up “Your Dunya”, and that is for sure)

“The Third Type of Wife”

(Bawa. And “**The Third Type of Wife**” Is “Your God Mother/Wife” of “Your Truth Body”, Which Is “Your Innermost” of “The Perfected True Human

Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “Your Correctly Focused Divine Consciousness” of “Your Universal Soul” (Divine Luminous Wisdom) Which Disappears Back Into God From Which “Your Life” Has Come Revealing “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing “Still Separating God From God”, All Making Up “Your Akhirah”, And Within “That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Making Up “Your Akhirah”, And Within “That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” As “The Understanding” of All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second,

2. To **Cherish** Our Wife.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in there lives.”

(Bawa. That Is, “To **Cherish** Our Wife” Means To Find, Realize, And Understand “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, By Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” HIm, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only** In “This Way”, Letting Him **Truly Teach** You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There”*

As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is *Still Living* In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, From *1886 To 1986*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, For *“The Second*

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Third,

3. Know The State
of “Your Wife's Mind”
and Act In The Manner
That “A Man Should Act”

“A man must know the state of his wife's mind and act in the manner that a man should act.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Know The State of “Your Wife's Mind” and Act In The Manner That “A Man Should Act” Means To Keep “Yourself” And “Your Wife” And “Your Family” And “Your Friends” And “Your Community” In Front of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So He Can “Raise You All Up” As

Now “His Children” To “The State” of “The Presence of God”, Within God Within You, While You Too Are Still Living In “The World”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

“The Sufi gnani tells his disciples: My Children, come here.

- Sit in the presence of the One who is forever,
- Pray in the presence of the One who prays,
- See in the presence of the One who sees,
- Speak in the presence of the One who speaks.

- This is prayer.
- This is meditation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 385.

Second,

“Develop love (As “Your Dhat/Divine Power”) within yourself. Through love, develop wisdom (As “Your Sirr/Divine Consciousness”). Thru wisdom, develop truth (As “Your Haqq/True Man”). Through truth, develop compassion (As “Your Divine Fellowship/Perfected True Man”). Through compassion, develop peace and equality toward all (As “Your Own True Self, That Is, As “Your Oneness”).

“As the completion of that peace develop all the qualities of God (As “Your Divine Sifat/Form”). Through God's qualities, develop your actions (As “Your Qutb/Grace of Your Dhat, That Is As “The Actions” of “The Quddus (Holy One)” of Allah. Through those actions, realize yourself (As “Your God” Within You).

“When you realize yourself (As “Your God” Within You) you can see and know God (As Yourself). You can see Him (As “You Within Him”), within yourself (As “Him Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You can see Him (As “You Within Him”), within yourself (As “Him Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So

In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 407.

Third,

“A man asked a Sufi Sheikh,

*"Is it better to teach the people
or is it better to teach oneself ?"*

The Sheikh said,

"Son, a wise man must first learn to improve himself and bring himself to a good state.

“Then his good actions, good qualities, and good conduct will teach the world. When the world sees this, it will learn by itself”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 235.

Fourth,

“My very precious children, we have come to the land which is the world. To those who are devotees of God the world is a prayer mat, a musalla.

“To those of wisdom it is a school. To those who are lacking in wisdom the world is a stage for the drama in which they act and dance.

“To those who have the resplendence of perfect faith and certitude called iman with which they have realized (Become) and understood God (Transcended) “God” (Or Awwal, As “Man-God” Or “The Dunya”, And Within “That”, As “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Aakhirah”), the world is a place in which they see and praise God in every creation.

“One who has understood (Transcended Awwal) and accepted God (As His Own Life, As “God Happening Again”, But This Time Within “His Own Heart, That Is, Within “His Dunya”, That Is, Within “His Re-opened World of Souls”) sees God in everything.

“He splits everything open (With God’s Wisdom, That Is, With “Your Sirr”) and sees God’s powers, God’s grace, and the explanations of all of God’s actions (God’s Divine Knowledge of ‘Ilm) within every creation.

“Seeing God’s resplendent light and grace within each creation, he says, “O my God, how can I praise You? In every life, in every tree, in every flower, in every fruit, I see Your taste, I see Your beauty, I see Your love. How can I praise You?

“How can I find the words to praise You".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 25.

Fifth,

“God has given you everything that He had. He has already given everything to you (As “Him Within You”) except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “You Within Him”).

“If you understand everything that has been given to you (As “Him Within You”), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand (Transcend) this (Wealth Which Is “Him Within You”), you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for (Since Then, “You Do Not Exist”, He Is “Everything” And “You Are His Nothing, His No-Thing” Within “His Everything”).

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him (Now As “His Property”). And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say, “You, Allāh, are my wealth. You are my treasure. You alone. (And We Are “Your Wealth”, We Alone Are “Your Treasure”).”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything (of You As “Separate From Him”) shrinks to insignificance , and you will be in direct communion with

God (As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life).

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge, (That Is, of God Awakening To Himself, That Is, As God Witnesses Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within That Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”). ‘Ilm is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace. We have to reflect and understand this.

(Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”), That Is, As,

“One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”](#), pages 156–157

Sixth,

“O you who are men, do not search for fault in others. The faults you see in others are really within yourself.

“Search for your own faults, eliminate them, and achieve purity (By Joining In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure).

“To do that will be best for your faith and for the house of your inner heart, and it will bring happiness to Allah.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 229.

Seventh,

“O mankind, every part of your body has desires, and every part thinks of and looks for the essence of the world (As “Your Taste” of “The 7 Hells”

That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You”,

“And evil (As “The Taste” of “Your 10 Deadly Sins; Lust Anger, Miserliness, Greed, Fanaticism, Bigotry, Delusion, Self-Aggrandizement, Jealousy, And Revenge). Therefore, ask for forgiveness with every breath and every word.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 229.

Eighth,

“To sit and close your eyes is not meditation.

Instead of closing your eyes, first chase away all the animals of your mind.

Then you can meditate.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 101.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That

We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

"**A Copy**"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (123-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (123-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",
From **The Publication**
"[Marriage Pamphlet](#)",
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

124-a. “Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.”

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in there lives.”

“A man must know the state of his wife's mind and act in the manner that a man should act.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** “Marriage Pamphlet”.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

124-b. Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in there lives.

“A man must know the state of his wife’s mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** “Marriage Pamphlet”.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To Treat Our Wives Correctly.

2. To Cherish Our Wife So There Is

a. Exaltedness In The Home

b. Love In The Home

c. Light In The Home

d. Light In Our Lives

e. Excellence In Our Lives

f. Happiness In Our Lives

e. Peace In Our Lives

**3. Know The State of “Your Wife's Mind” and Act In The Manner That
“A Man Should Act”**

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

1. To Treat Our Wives Correctly.

“Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.

(Bawa. That Is, “To **Treat Our Wives Correctly**” Means To Start To Understand That In Truth You Have “Three Types of Wives”, And That You Must Treat Each Correctly To Move Forward In “Your Life”, By Gradually Understanding Each Type of Wife, And Then Transcending It, Moving Onto The Next Type of Wife, Until All Wives Are Gone And All That Is Left At “The End” Is God, And Within That, Is “The Understanding” of God, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The First Type of Wife”

(Bawa. “**The First Type of Wife**” Is “Your Elemental Mother/ Wife” of “Your Elemental Body”, Which Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother” As Now “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, And of “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, As Now “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All Making Up “Your Awwal”, and that is for sure)

“The Second Type of Wife”

(Bawa. And “**The Second Type of Wife**” Is “Your Wisdom Mother/Wife” of “Your Light Body”, Which Is “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “Your Awakened Divine Consciousness” of “Your Individual Soul” (Divine Analytic Wisdom) Which

Liberates/Purifies “Your Individual Soul” And Makes It “Shine”, That Is, That Takes It To “The Nur”, That Is, To “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, All Making Up “Your Dunya”, and that is for sure)

“The Third Type of Wife”

(Bawa. And “The Third Type of Wife” Is “Your God Mother/Wife” of “Your Truth Body”, Which Is “Your Innermost” of “The Perfected True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And of “Your Correctly Focused Divine Consciousness” of “Your Universal Soul” (Divine Luminous Wisdom) Which Disappears Back Into God From Which “Your Life” Has Come Revealing “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing “Still Separating God From God”, All Making Up “Your Akhirah”, And Within “That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Making Up “Your Akhirah”, And Within “That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” As “The Understanding” of All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation

of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second,

2. To **Cherish** Our Wife.

“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in there lives.

(Bawa. That Is, “To **Cherish** Our Wife” Means To Find, Realize, And Understand “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, By Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” HIm, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only** In “This Way”, Letting Him **Truly Teach** You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Third,

3. Know The State
of “Your Wife's Mind”
and Act In The Manner

That “A Man Should Act”

“A man must know the state of his wife's mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That is, “Know The State of “Your Wife's Mind” and Act In The Manner That “A Man Should Act” Means To Keep “Yourself” And “Your Wife” And “Your Family” And “Your Friends” And “Your Community” In Front of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So He Can “Raise You All Up” As Now “His Children” To “The State” of “The Presence of God”, Within God Within You, While You Too Are Still Living In “The World”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

“The Sufi gnani tells his disciples: My Children, come here.

- Sit in the presence of the One who is forever,
- Pray in the presence of the One who prays,

- See in the presence of the One who sees,
- Speak in the presence of the One who speaks.
- This is prayer.
- This is meditation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), page 385.

Second,

"Develop love (As "Your Dhat/Divine Power") within yourself. Through love, develop wisdom (As "Your Sirr/Divine Consciousness"). Thru wisdom, develop truth (As "Your Haqq/True Man"). Through truth, develop compassion (As "Your Divine Fellowship/Perfectured True Man"). Through compassion, develop peace and equality toward all (As "Your Own True Self, That Is, As "Your Oneness").

"As the completion of that peace develop all the qualities of God (As "Your Divine Sifat/Form"). Through God's qualities, develop your actions (As "Your Qutb/Grace of Your Dhat, That Is As "The Actions" of "The Quddus (Holy One)" of Allah. Through those actions, realize yourself (As "Your God" Within You).

"When you realize yourself (As "Your God" Within You) you can see and know God (As Yourself). You can see Him (As "You Within Him"), within yourself (As "Him Within You", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You can see Him (As “You Within Him”), within yourself (As “Him Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 407.

Third,

“A man asked a Sufi Sheikh,

*“Is it better to teach the people
or is it better to teach oneself ?”*

The Sheikh said,

"Son, a wise man must first learn to improve himself and bring himself to a good state.

"Then his good actions, good qualities, and good conduct will teach the world. When the world sees this, it will learn by itself".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), page 235.

Fourth,

"My very precious children, we have come to the land which is the world. To those who are devotees of God the world is a prayer mat, a musalla.

"To those of wisdom it is a school. To those who are lacking in wisdom the world is a stage for the drama in which they act and dance.

"To those who have the resplendence of perfect faith and certitude called iman with which they have realized (Become) and understood God (Transcended) "God" (Or Awwal, As "Man-God" Or "The Dunya", And Within "That", As "Man-God/God-Man" Or "Akhira"), the world is a place in which they see and praise God in every creation.

"One who has understood (Transcended Awwal) and accepted God (As His Own Life, As "God Happening Again", But This Time Within "His Own Heart, That Is, Within "His Dunya", That Is, Within "His Re-opened World of Souls") sees God in everything.

“He splits everything open (With God’s Wisdom, That Is, With “Your Sirr”) and sees God’s powers, God’s grace, and the explanations of all of God’s actions (God’s Divine Knowledge of ‘Ilm) within every creation.

“Seeing God’s resplendent light and grace within each creation, he says, “O my God, how can I praise You? In every life, in every tree, in every flower, in every fruit, I see Your taste, I see Your beauty, I see Your love. How can I praise You?

“How can I find the words to praise You".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 25.

Fifth,

“God has given you everything that He had. He has already given everything to you (As “Him Within You”) except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “You Within Him”).

“If you understand everything that has been given to you (As “Him Within You”), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand (Transcend) this (Wealth Which Is “Him Within You”), you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for (Since

Then, “You Do Not Exist”, He Is “Everything” And “You Are His Nothing, His No-Thing” Within “His Everything”).

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him (Now As “His Property”). And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say, “You, Allāh, are my wealth. You are my treasure. You alone. (And We Are “Your Wealth”, We Alone Are “Your Treasure”).”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything (of You As “Separate From Him”) shrinks to insignificance , and you will be in direct communion with God (As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life).

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge, (That Is, of God Awakening To Himself, That Is, As God Witnesses Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within That Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”). ‘Ilm is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace. We have to reflect and understand this.

(Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”), That Is, As,

“One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed

Again By “The Other”, As It Returns The Favor, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But “This Time” A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” In “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating God From God”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”](#), pages 156–157

Sixth,

“O you who are men, do not search for fault in others. The faults you see in others are really within yourself.

“Search for your own faults, eliminate them, and achieve purity (By Joining In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure).

“To do that will be best for your faith and for the house of your inner heart, and it will bring happiness to Allah.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 229.

Seventh,

“O mankind, every part of your body has desires, and every part thinks of and looks for the essence of the world (As “Your Taste” of “The 7 Hells” That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You”,

“And evil (As “The Taste” of “Your 10 Deadly Sins; Lust Anger, Miserliness, Greed, Fanaticism, Bigotry, Delusion, Self-Aggrandizement, Jealousy, And Revenge). Therefore, ask for forgiveness with every breath and every word.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 229.

Eighth,

“To sit and close your eyes is not meditation.

Instead of closing your eyes, first chase away all the animals of your mind.

Then you can meditate.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 101.

(Bawa. But **“This State”** of You Now **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of You

1. **Treating Your Wife** Correctly.
2. **Cherishing Your Wife** So There Is
 - a. **Exaltedness** In The Home
 - b. **Love** In The Home
 - c. **Light** In The Home
 - d. **Light** In Our Lives
 - e. **Excellence** In Our Lives
 - f. **Happiness** In Our Lives

e. **Peace** In Our Lives

3. And **Knowing The State** of “Your Wife's Mind” and **Acting In The Manner** That “A Man Should Act”

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Marriage Pamphlet**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like.** and that
is for sure.

End of Page

March 11th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Chapter 04”

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

March 11th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” The “Next Part” of “Our New Book” Called “Our-True-Story”, That Is, of Chapter 04, That Is Now Being Written By “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, And To “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of,

Chapter 04, Understanding “Everyone Else” (As Now “Your Creation”, As Now “Your Children”, Within God Within You).

Bawa. Providing You With **A Deeper Understanding** of What Bawa Means When **He Tells Us** That God Has Told Us The Following,

“O Humankind,
You Are Creations of God.

- **Look** With “Wisdom”.
- **Search** For “**The Treasure**” That Is “**Your Birthright**”.
- **Place** “**Your Intention**” On “**The One**” Who “**Belongs To You**”.
- **Pray**, **Look Deep** Within “**Your Qalb**” **And See** “**What Is There**”.

Bawa. And We Have Added “**A Copy**” of Chapter 04 Below For **Your Review**, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “**This Child**” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “**A New Web Site**” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of

Our New [Web Site "Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com"](http://Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com), Which Now Has The Following [New Home Page](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----

Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#)

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One"

"A Copy"
of "[Chapter 04](#)"
of "[Our True Story](#)"

4. [Chapter 04](#) - Understanding "[Everyone Else](#)" (As Now "[Your Creation](#)", As Now "[Your Children](#)", Within God Within You).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story.Com](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 03](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 05](#)"

Bawa. God Has Told Us “The Following”,

**“O Humankind,
You Are Creations of God.**

- **Look With “Wisdom”.**
- **Search For “The Treasure” That Is “Your Birthright”.**
- **Place “Your Intention” On “The One” Who “Belongs To You”.**
- **Pray, Look Deep Within “Your Qalb” And See “What Is There”.**

Bawa. Because In Truth All Three Make Up “Your Life”, That Is, “Your Higher Self”, And “Your Lower Self”, And “Your Creation”, That Is, As “Your Higher Self”, As “Your Sirr”, Awakened To Itself, And “Your Lower Self”, As “Your Sirr” But Sleeping, Allowing “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of “Your Impure Sifat”, To Awaken To Itself, As Now “The Person” Temporarily Living “An Impure Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of “Your Impure Sifat”, To Awakened To Itself, As Now “The Person”, That Is, As Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Living “A Personal

Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth All Three Make Up “Your Life”, That Is, “Your Higher Self”, And “Your Lower Self”, And “Your Creation”, And With “Your Lower Self” Gone, if you like, Because Now “Your Lower Self” Is Understood, Then “Your Higher Self”, As “Your Sirr”, Awakens To Itself, if you like, Dawns, Within God Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now “Your Sirr” Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As Now “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Human Being” Now Still Living In “The World” With “Your Creation”, All of Which Are Now Seen As Living “Within You”, No Longer Seen As Living On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, All of Which Are Now Seen Within “Your Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Children” Now Having Become “Your Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Allowing You To:

1. Look with “Wisdom”.
2. **Search** for “The Treasure” that is “**Your Birthright**”.
3. Place “**Your Intention**” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
4. Pray, **look deep within** “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing You To:

First,

1. Looking With “Wisdom”.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Look With “Wisdom” Means **To Look With “Your Sirr”**, That Is, **To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/ Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Instead of Looking Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure**)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Yourself”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Your Lower Self” At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, At “The Feet” of “Your Higher Self”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” Within “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “Your Physical Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Then In “The End”, That Is, Then When “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You (As “Your Higher Self”), And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You (As “Your Lower Self”), That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is

Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Second,

2. Searching for “The Treasure” that is “Your Birthright”.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First God Has Told Us To Look With “Wisdom”, Which Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, Which Means To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human

Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Means **To Look** With “Your Sirr”, Instead of **Looking** Through “You”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, In Ignorance of “Yourself”, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of God And True Man Within You, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, Which In Truth Is Now **Covering** “Your Sirr”, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr”, Now Hidden Within “Your Sifat”, Within God Within You, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, In Ignorance of “Yourself”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, **Look** With “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “You”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Sifat”, **Look** With “Your Sirr”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, **Look** With “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Truth You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Looking At Everything Through “You”**, That Is, **Are Now Looking At Everything Through “Your Sifat”**, Not **Looking At Everything Through “Your Sirr”**, That Is, Not **Looking At Everything Through “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look At Everything Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **"This" Is Why** We Have **Given You**, And Given Each of **My Children**, **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, For **"This Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So You**, And **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Can Now Make **"This Divine Transition"** In **"Your Life"**, While **Both** **"God and You"** As **"Your Soul"** **Still Can**, That Is, While **Both** **"God and You"** As **"Your Dhat"** And **"Your Sirr"** **Still Can**, That Is, Can Now Make **"This Divine Transition"** In **"Your Life"**, From **Looking At Everything Through** **"You"**, That Is, **Through** **"Your Impure Sifat"**, To Instead **Looking At Everything Through** **"Your Sirr"**, That Is, To Instead **Looking At Everything Through** **"Your 6th Level"** of **Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look At Everything Through** **"The 99 Eyes"** of **"The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **"The World"** **With You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **"The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **"The World"** **With You**, Who Can **Truly Help** **"Your Life"**, **NOT** **"YOU"**, Make **"This Divine Transition"** In **"Your Life"**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our**

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “**Your Current State**”, And “**The Current State**” of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Now “**The State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **Both God** Within You And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **With You**, And With All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now Blissfully Living Out** “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, As “**The Illusory Aspect**” of “**Your Sifat**”, In “**Complete Ignorance**” of “**Your True Self**”, That Is, In “**Complete Ignorance**” of “**Your Awakened Wisdom**” And of “**Your Liberated Soul**” In Search of “**Your Nur**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **With You**, And With All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now Blissfully Living Out** “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, In “**Complete Ignorance**” of “**Your Sirr**” And of “**Your Dhat**” of “**Your Individual Soul**”, That Is, As “**Man-God**” (**True Man**), Within “**The 7 Heavens**” of God Within You, That Is, As “**Your Four Angels**” of God **Plus** “**Your Triple Flame**” of God, [4 + 3 = 7], Within God Within You, In Search of “**Your Dunya**”, That Is, In Search of God In “**Your Re-opened World of Souls**”), And Then In Search of God In “**Your Akhirah**”, That Is, And Then In Search of God In “**Your Kingdom of God**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting For** “**Your Life**”, NOT “**YOU**”, if **you** like, **First As** “**Your Individual Soul**” (**Your Dhat**) Liberated By “**Your Awakened Wisdom**” (**Your Sirr**) From “**Your Impure Sifat**” In Ignorance of “**Itself**”, That Is, In Ignorance of “**Itself**”, **First As** “**Your 5 Letter**” **Purified Sifat** of God

Within God Within You, That Is, First With “The 5 Elemental Letters” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether” Becoming “The 5 Divine Letters” of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl”, Making Up “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God, Or “The Suratal Fatihah” of God, In “The Holy Qur’an”, That Is, First As “The Kalimah Horse” of God, And Second As “The Borak Horse” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Divine Horse” (The Kalimah Horse) of “The Fully Awakened” Individual Soul Known As “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Riding Through “The 18,000 Universes, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Actions” of God As “The Holy One” (Ya Quddus), That Is, First As “The Grace” of “Your Dhat”, That Is, First As “The 6th Level” of “Divine Consciousness” (Your Sirr), That Is, First As ‘The Station’ of **God As “Man-God” (True Man), Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, That Is, First As God Within “Your 7 Heaven”, Within God Within You,**

(Bawa. And Second As “The Divine Horse” (Borak Horse) of “The Fully Awakened” Universal Soul Known As Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, Second As “The Essence/Consciousness” of “The Grace” of God As “Your Dhat”, That Is, Second As “The 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness”, That Is, Second As ‘The Station’ of **God As “Man-God/God-Man” (Perfected True Man), Within “The Kingdom of God”, That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven” Within “Your 7 Heavens”, Or “Firdaus”), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, if you like, That Is, When You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, When

You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which You Are Currently Exclusively Experiencing, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finally Finds You In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **Both God** Within You **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And “Hell Becomes” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” As “Your Soul”, Still In Ignorance of Itself, Next Going To Hell, NOT YOU, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “You” Simply Ending At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, And With “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” Next Becoming “Your Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, While “Your Sirr” Continues To Sleep For Eternity, And “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) Continues To Animate (Give Life To) “Your Impure Sifat”, For Eternity, While “Your Eternal Elemental Consciousness” Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through The Now Eternal “7 Hells” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By “Your Word”** And By “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Rather Than “Your Life” Now Becoming First God Within “The 7 Heavens“, Within God Within You, And Then God Within “The 8th Heaven”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” Next Happening/ Awakening/Manifesting As “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Next “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With God Within “The 8 Heavens” Becoming” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” Becoming God Within “The 8 Heavens” For The Benefit of “Everyone and Everything” Else, Not For The Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “**Your Life**”, NOT “YOU”, if **you** like, That Is, When You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With God”, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, Then, And Only Then, “Your Wisdom” Will Dawn As “**Your Dhat**” **And** “**Your Sirr**” **Happening/Awakening/Manifesting, As “The Triple Flame”** of God [**Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaityaddeen**], Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” In God, Within God Within You, if **you** like, **Revealing And Ending** Both Your “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, Who Is Now “**Living and Thriving**” As “**The Triple Dirt**” [**Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**] Within You, That Is, Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” (As “**Your Impure Sifat**”) **Within You**, All of Which In Truth Is God Now Living In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, As God In

“Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “Your Creation”, And God Now Living In Denial of Himself, As God In “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As What Has Now Fully Happened/Awakened/Manifested Within You, In Your Ignorance, And That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Won’t Now “Let Go of”, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
(La illaha)*

*And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
If you like,
“God Is One With You”,
(“Il Allahu”)*

*And Within “That Truth”,
If God likes,
“You Are One With God”,
(“Muhammad Mustafa Rasul”)*

*That Is,
If You Truly Demonstrate To God,*

*Moment To Moment,
For "The Rest" of Your Life
In "The World"
That "You and He" Are One,
First On "The Outside" of You,
(**"You Are True Man"**)*

*And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
(**He Is One**)
and that is for sure,*

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth, Then, And **Only Then**, "Your Wisdom" **Will Dawn** As "Your Dhat" And "Your Sirr" **Happening/Awakening/Manifesting**, As "The Triple Flame" of God [*Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen*], Within God Within You, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" **In God**, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, if you like, Revealing And Ending Both Your "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within You, Within "Your Purified Sifat", And of Your "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifest Within You, That Is, Within "Your Impure Sifat", That Is, Who Is Now "Living and Thriving" As "The Triple Dirt" [Your *Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion*] Within You, That Is, **As Now** "Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties", That Is, **As Now** "Your Desire" For "Earth, Women, and Gold", That Is, **AS NOW** "Your Desire" For "A Personal Form" (**Earth**), And For "Personal Relationships" (**Woman**), And For "Personal Wealth" (**Gold**), That Is, **AS**

NOW “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences”
On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Life”, That Is, All of Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current Life/State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, And “The Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Become “Your Next Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Third,

3. Placing “Your Intention” on “The One”

who “Belongs To You”.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First God Has Told Us To Look With “Wisdom”, Which Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, Which Means To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second God Has Told Us To Search for “The Treasure” that is “Your Birthright”, Which Means To Look For “Your True Sifat/Form”, That Is, To Look For “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now, Third, God Has Told Us To Place “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”, Which In Truth Means “God Within You”, That Is, Within “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Fourth,

4. Pray, Look Within “**Your Qalb**” (Innermost Heart) And See “**What Is There**”.

Bawa. And Now, **Fourth**, God Has Told Us To Pray, That Is, To Look Within “Your Qalb” (Innermost Heart) And See “What Is There”, Which In Truth Is “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As You Now Place “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”, Which In Truth **Means** “God Within You”, That Is, **Within “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God** Within “Your Life”, That Is, **Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Creation” (As “Your Sifat”), First In Ignorance of Itself, As “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, And “The 5 Letter Form” of “Your Destiny Tablet”, That Is, As “The 10 Letter Arab” Kali, That Is, As “The Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “The Kali Yuga”, And Second Awakened To Itself As “Al-hamdu lillah”, The Praise of God), As In Truth “Your Children”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Higher Self” Is Only Reached, For Understanding Purposes, That Is, By First Understanding “Your Lower Self” In Contrast To “Your Higher Self”, For In Truth Understanding Only Occurs Through Contrast, A Contrast Which Only Truly Starts At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. When After Two Years Bawa Returned To America From Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) And We Met Him Again, In Truth Again For “The First Time”, Since In Truth “He Had Changed” As “We Had Changed”, As In Truth As What Now Made Up “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Immediately We Again Started To Learn A Wonderful Lesson From Bawa About “The Nature of God”, And About “The Nature” of “The Creation of God”, Both Making Up “The Nature” of “Our Life”, And How “One Nature” Teaches About “The Other Nature”, If You Like, For In Truth That Is Why Both Natures Are There Within Us, To Teach About “The Nature” of “Our Life”, That Is, As “We Experiencing” Both of Them, Never, Ever As Punishment, And Never,

Ever As A Reward, Since Both Make Up “Who We Are”, And “Where We Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, Is Like “The Ripe Fruit” on “The Tree of God” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Inner Most Heart”, Which Is “The Pure Heart” Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart” Which Must Be First Opened To “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For “Your Life” To Truly Benefit** From Him, That Is, From “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Ripe Fruit of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Has Six Tastes** Which Bawa Starts To Describes In “**The Forward**” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, As “**The Six Tastes**” of **Man-God** (True Man), And Then Describes Them Through Out “The Book”, For Example, See Chapter 21, “Where They Are Called “**The Six Faces**” of God, That Is, As “**The Six Wisdoms**” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The One”** Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace,**

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)', As Part of "Wisdom Message 280",
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second**
Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To
2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just***
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us**
Again, and that is for sure)

End of Page

March 7th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding**
“Coming From Allah” (**Chapter 07** In “Our True Story”)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.

March 7th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (123-a) And of
“**The Expanded Version**” (123-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The**
Publication, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 108, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving**
Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, and
that is for sure.

“When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul”, Was “The First” to appear.

“Next” came “The Seed” of conception.

“Then” illusion and torpor “Mingled” within you.

“And what will come in “The End” is death.

“O Man, if you think with “Wisdom”, you will realize “That God” is the only “One” who will come “To You” after death.

“With “The Absolute Faith” of iman, “Acquire His Qualities”.

“You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.

“When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108.**

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To **Come From Allah.**
2. To **First** Appear As **The Light** of **Your Ruh**,
That Is, As **The Light** of **Your Soul**,
3. To **Next** Come As **The Seed** of **Conception.**
4. **Then** For **illusion** and **Torpor** To **Mingle** Within You.
5. And In **The End** For **Death** **To Come** To You.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** **These Question Together** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **The Heart** of **The One** Who **Will Truly Let Himself** **End In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **The Heart** of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now **The Life and Teaching** and **The Heart** and **The Songs** (See **The Kalimah Song** And **The Invocation To The Guru**, And **The Invocation To Allah**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** **The Understanding** of **The Oneness** of God and **True Man**, That Is, **As Now** **The Life and Teaching** and **The Heart** and **The Song** (See **God's Song** of ***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***, As Part of **Wisdom Message 280**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

1. To Come From Allah

“When you came from Allah.”

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah, That Is, When you came from Allah, That Is, From “The Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm”, But In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, From God In “The Station” of “God-Man/God-Man”, But In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As God As “Perfected True Man” (Your Insan Kamil), That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm” (Your Akhirah), That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “All That Is Left At The End”, That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That

Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

Second,

2. To First” **Appear**
As “The Light” of “Your Ruh”,
That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Soul”

“When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul”, Was “The First” to appear.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear”, That Is, “The Light” of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear” As “Your Universal Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “Man-God”, That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “True Man”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah” of God, That Is, That God Gave “Your Life” As “Three Worlds” of God Known As “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), And “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), And “The Next World” (Your Hereafter/Akhirah), and that is for sure)

Third,

3. To “Next” Come As “The Seed” of Conception.

“Next” came “The Seed” of conception.

(Bawa. That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of **conception**”, That Is, Next Came “Your Individual Soul” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Light of God”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of **conception**” As “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Light” of God, That God Gave To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God Consciousness” (Your 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom) Known As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God As “Your Individual Soul”, But in Ignorance of Yourself As “His Light”, That Is, Known As “The State” of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” (“Your Dhat” Or “Your Seventh Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”, And Known As “The State” of “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (“Your Sirr” Or “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”), And Known As “The State” of “Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom” (“Your Sifat” Or “Your 5 Levels” of

Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom Known As “Feeling Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), And Subtle Wisdom), and that is for sure)

Fourth,

4. “Then For **illusion** and **Torpor** To “Mingle” Within You.

“Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you”, That Is, As “Your Universal Mind” And “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, As “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And As “The Pearl Oyster” Within “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And Within “That”, As “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Within “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Person”, Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

Fifth,

5. And In “The End”

For Death To Come To You.

“And what will come in “The End” is death.

(Bawa. That Is, **“And what will come in “The End” is death”**, That Is, **And what will come in “The End”** Is **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within** You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within** You, **Or As “Separate From” God Within** You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“And what will come in “The End” is death”**, That Is, **And what will come in “The End”** Is **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, Unless, Before **“Your Die To The Flesh”** You Have Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As **“One With” God**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

1. To Close Down “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” (Your Impure Sifat) of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” That Have Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And,
2. To Re-open “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), That God Is Just Waiting To Re-open Within You, That is, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And,
3. To Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “That”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“O Man, if you think with “Wisdom”, you will realize “That God” is the only “One” who will come “To You” after death.

“With “The Absolute Faith” of iman, “Acquire His Qualities”.

“You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.

“When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (123-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (123-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 108,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

123-a. “When you came from Allah **“The Light”** of “Your Ruh”, **“The Light”**
of “Your Soul”, **Was “The First”** to appear.

“Next” came “The Seed” of **conception**.

“Then” **illusion and torpor** “Mingled” within you.

“And **what will come** in “The End” **is death**.

“O Man, **if you think** with “Wisdom”, **you will realize** “That God” **is the only**
“One” **who will come** “To You” **after death**.

“With “The Absolute Faith” of **iman**, “Acquire His Qualities”.

“You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.

“When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

123-b.

First,

1. To Come From Allah

“When you came from Allah.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah, That Is, When you came from Allah, That Is, **From “The Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace.**

Wisdom, And Ilm”, But In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is , From God In “The Station” of “God-Man/God-Man”, But In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As God As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Insan Kamil), That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm” (Your Akhirah), That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “All That Is Left At The End”, That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

Second,

2. To First” Appear
As “The Light” of “Your Ruh”,
That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Soul”

“When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul”, Was “The First” to appear.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear”, That Is, “The Light”

of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear” As “Your Universal Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “Man-God”, That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “True Man”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah” of God, That Is, That God Gave “Your Life” As “Three Worlds” of God Known As “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), And “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), And “The Next World” (Your Hereafter/Akhirah), and that is for sure)

Third,

3. To “Next” Come As “The Seed” of Conception.

“Next” came “The Seed” of conception.

(Bawa. That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of conception”, That Is, Next Came “Your Individual Soul” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Light of God”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of conception” As “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Light” of God, That God Gave To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God Consciousness” (Your 7

Levels of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom) Known As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God As “Your Individual Soul”, But in Ignorance of Yourself As “His Light”, That Is, Known As “The State” of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” (“Your Dhat” Or “Your Seventh Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”, And Known As “The State” of “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (“Your Sirr” Or “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”), And Known As “The State” of “Your Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom” (“Your Sifat” Or “Your 5 Levels” of Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom Known As “Feeling Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), And Subtle Wisdom), and that is for sure)

Fourth,

4. “Then For **illusion** and **Torpor** To “Mingle” Within You.

“Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you”, That Is, As “Your Universal Mind” And “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, As “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And As “The Pearl Oyster” Within “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And Within “That”, As “Your Personal

Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Within “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Person”, Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

Fifth,

5. And In “The End”
For Death
To Come To You.

“And what will come in “The End” is death.

(Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in “The End” is death”, That Is, And what will come in “The End” Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You

“Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in “The End” is death”, That Is, And what will come in “The End” Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Unless, Before “Your Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, You Have Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

1. To Close Down “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” (Your Impure Sifat) of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” That Have Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And,

2. To Re-open “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), That God Is Just Waiting To Re-open Within You, That is, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And,

3. To Open “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), Within “That”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“O Man, if you think with “Wisdom”, you will realize “That God” is the only “One” who will come “To You” after death.

“With “The Absolute Faith” of iman, “Acquire His Qualities”.

“You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.

“When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now “Understanding” The True Meaning of You

1. Coming From Allah.

**2. First” Appearing As “The Light” of “Your Ruh”,
That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Soul”,**

3. And **“Next” Coming As “The Seed” of Conception,**

4. **“Then For illusion and Torpor To “Mingle” Within You,**

5. And In **“The End” For Death To Come To You,**

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. But **There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 108, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of
“[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving [Grand Son](#), And Your
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), [if you like](#). and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 4th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding**
“The Three Duties” (**Chapter 06** In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.

March 4th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (115-a) **And** of
“The Expanded Version” (115-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The**
Publication, **“The Wisdom of Man”**, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R.*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When **Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now** When Our **Dearest Loving**
Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In**
Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and
that is for sure.

**“There are
“Three Duties”
for which
we have come
to “This World”:**

1. **“To Understand Ourselves”.**
2. **“To Know Him (God).”**
3. And **“To Praise That Power
(Known As God
Within All of God’s Creation).”**

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself”.

(Bawa. That Is, “When he sees his soul he will understand himself”, That Is, he will understand himself, First As “The Physical Teacher/Shaiikh/Guru” Still Living In “The World”, Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “His Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You, Still Living In Their Ignorance of God Within You, And of True Man Within God, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, “He will understand himself” As “The Light” of God Within His Now “Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “He will understand himself” As “God Praising/ Meditating” Upon God, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, That Is, Disappearing Back Into God From Within “That Light” of God, That Has Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakened To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And

Within “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left At The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“**This**” is “**The explanation**” of **man’s coming** to the world.

“**And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House of God”, His Father”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House of God”, His Father**”, That Is, As “**God’s Understanding**” of “**Everything**” That Has Ended Within “**That House**”, And Then As “**The Understanding**” of “**That House**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Wisdom of Man”](#), page 115.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is,

1. **“To Understand Ourselves”.**
2. **“To Know Him (God).”**
3. **And “To Praise That Power
(Known As God
Within All of God’s Creation).”**

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The

Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

1. “To Understand Ourselves”.

(Bawa. That Is, First “To Understand Ourselves”, That Is, First “To Understand Ourselves” As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, That Is, First “To Understand Ourselves” As “The Understanding” of “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of

“The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become “That Understanding”, That Is, Who Has Now Truly Become “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become “That Understanding” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

And Second,

2. “To Know Him (God)”

(Bawa. That Is, And Second, “To Know Him (God)”, That Is, And Second, “To Know (Become) God”, That Is, And Second, To Become “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, By First Becoming “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, As “One With” God As “Your Physical Teacher/Shaiikh, Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Second By Becoming “One With” Your “Fully Awakened Universal Soul”, As “One With” God As “Your Universal Light” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third,

3. “To Praise That Power Known As God”

(Bawa. That Is, And Third, “To Praise that Power Known As God Within All of God’s Creation”, That Is, And Third, As “The 5 Elemental Letters” of God Known As “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether” Which Is “What” Now Makes Up “Your Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness”, And “The Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Next Becoming “The 5 Divine Letters” of “Alif,

Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl” Which Is “What” Next Makes Up “Your Eternal Divine Light Form/Consciousness”, And “The Eternal Divine Light Form/ Consciousness” of All of My Children, if you like, That Is, Becoming “The Alhamd” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Praise” of God By God, That Is, Becoming “Al-hamdu lillah”, (All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone), In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself (First As “The Physical Teacher/Shaih/Guru” Still Living In “The World”, Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “His Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You, In Their Ignorance of God Within You, And of True Man Within God, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second**, “He will understand himself” As “The Light” of God Within **His Now** “Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Third**, “He will understand himself” As “God Praising/ Meditating” Upon God, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, **Disappear Back Into God, From Which He Has Come**, That Is, **Disappear Back Into God From Within** “That Light” of God, Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As “God Witnessing God” **Awakened To Himself**, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who **Will Truly** “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This” is **“The explanation”** of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, **he will go back to** “The House” in which **he dwelt earlier** — “The House of God”, **His Father** (As “God’s Understanding” of **“Everything”** That Has Ended Within “That House”, And **Then As** “The Understanding” of “That House”, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

One Within “The Other” As One.

One Revealing “The Other” Within It.

One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed

Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,

But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

1. “Understanding Yourself”, And of You Now
2. “Knowing Him (God)”, And of You Now
3. Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God's Light Within You,

“And of **You Now** separating from Yourself the five elements **And beginning to see Your soul As** “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of **You Now** seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God **Within** “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of **You Now** Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of **You Now** understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of **You Now** understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files

To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To **“A WORD/PAGES Version”**
of These **“Daily Love Letters”**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (115-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (115-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“The Wisdom of Man”,
page 115.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

“There are

**“Three Duties”
for which
we have come
to “This World”:**

1. **“To Understand Ourselves”.**
2. **“To Know Him (God).”**
3. And **“To Praise That Power
(Known As God
Within All of God’s Creation).”**

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself”.

(Bawa. That Is, “When he sees his soul he will understand himself”, That Is, he will understand himself, First As “The Physical Teacher/ShaiKh/Guru” Still Living In “The World”, Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “His Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You, Still Living In Their Ignorance of God Within You, And of True Man Within God, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, “He will understand himself” As “The Light” of God Within His Now “Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “He will understand himself” As “God Praising/Meditating” Upon God, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, That Is, Disappearing Back Into God From Within “That Light” of God, That Has Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he understands himself, he will see his Father” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakened To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And

“You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This” is “The explanation” of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House of God”, His Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House of God”, His Father*”, That Is, As “*God’s Understanding*” of “*Everything*” That Has Ended Within “*That House*”, And Then As “*The Understanding*” of “*That House*”, And “*You Will Be That*”, And “*We Will Be Within That*”, As “*One*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115.**

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

115-b. **“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to “This World”:**

1. **“To Understand Ourselves”.**
2. **“To Know Him (God)”.**
3. **And “To Praise That Power (Known As God Within All of God’s Creation)”.**

First,

1. “To Understand Ourselves”.

(Bawa. That Is, First **“To Understand Ourselves”**, That Is, First **“To Understand Ourselves”** As **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, That Is, First **“To Understand Ourselves”** As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That Is, **As Now “The**

Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become “That Understanding”, That Is, Who Has Now Truly Become “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become “That Understanding” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

And Second,

2. “To Know Him (God)”

(Bawa. That Is, And Second, “To Know Him (God)”, That Is, And Second, “To Know (Become) God”, That Is, And Second, To Become “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, By First Becoming “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, As “One With” God As “Your Physical Teacher/Shaiikh, Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Second By Becoming “One With” Your “Fully Awakened Universal Soul”, As “One With” God As “Your Universal Light” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third,

3. “To Praise That Power Known As God”

(Bawa. That Is, And Third, “To Praise that Power Known As God Within All of God’s Creation”, That Is, And Third, As “The 5 Elemental Letters” of God

Known As “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether” Which Is “What” Now Makes Up “Your Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness”, And “The Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Next Becoming “The 5 Divine Letters” of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl” Which Is “What” Next Makes Up “Your Eternal Divine Light Form/Consciousness”, And “The Eternal Divine Light Form/Consciousness” of All of My Children, if you like, That Is, Becoming “The Alhamd” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Praise” of God By God, That Is, Becoming “Al-hamdu lillah”, (All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone), In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself (First As “The Physical Teacher/Shaiikh/Guru” Still Living In “The World”, Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “His Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On

“The Outside” of You, In **Their Ignorance** of God Within You, **And** of True Man Within God, As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second**, **“He will understand himself”** As **“The Light”** of God Within **His Now** “Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within God** Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Third**, **“He will understand himself”** As **“God Praising/ Meditating”** Upon God, And In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, **Disappear Back Into God**, From Which **He Has Come**, That Is, **Disappear Back Into God From Within “That Light”** of God, Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within God** Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As **“God Witnessing God”** Awakened To Himself, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And Within **“That”** Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This” is **“The explanation”** of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which **he dwelt earlier** — **“The House of God”**, His Father (As **“God’s Understanding”** of **“Everything” That Has Ended Within “That House”**, And **Then As “The Understanding” of “That House”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

One Within "The Other" As One.
One Revealing "The Other" Within It.
One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other"
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It,

But This Time "A 1000 Fold"
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,
For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Now

1. "Understanding Yourself", And of You Now
2. "Knowing Him (God)", And of You Now
3. Truly "Praising" That Power (of God)",

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And beginning to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation” of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now

Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The
Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within
You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And
For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For
Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory
Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From
God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The
Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New
“Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory
Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God
Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your
Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So
“You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really
Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary
God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of
“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In
Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth
Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The
True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is

“Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now

“God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your

Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””

That Is,

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 2nd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “The Sweet Taste” of God (**Chapter 05** In “Our True Story”)

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 2nd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (112-a) **And** of
“The Expanded Version” (112-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The**
Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 193, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving**
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.

A Man Asked,

**“Which is the taste
most sweet
to the tongue of a man?”**

“The Shaikh” Replied,

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste Is “The Taste” of “The Honey” of “Pure Wisdom” (As “The Taste of God”, That Is, As “The Taste” of God As “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”),

That Is, “In “A Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom.

“That Honey” gives the sweetest taste, (That is, Gives “The Taste of God”),

- to your tongue (As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”),**
- to your heart (As “Your Pure Sirr/Consciousness”),**
- and to your wisdom (As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/Power”).”**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 193.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?

Bawa. That Is,

1. **What Is** “The Taste of God” **As** “The Honey of God’s Love”, **As** “The Honey” **of** “Pure Wisdom”?
2. **What Are** “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “**The Maturity**” of “His State” of **Wisdom**?
3. **And What Is** “Your Tongue”, **And** “Your Heart”, **And** “Your Wisdom” **That Can Receive, Become, And Understand** “**This Taste of God**”? .
4. **And What Will Block Or Prevent** “**This State**” of “The Taste of God” **From Naturally Happening In** “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime”?

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste Is **“The Taste”** of **“The Honey”** of **“Pure Wisdom”** (As **“The Taste of God”**, That Is, As **“The Taste”** of God **As** “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”),

“That Is, As “The Taste of God”, In “A Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom.

(Bawa. First , “The Taste of God ” is “The Ripe Fruit of God” On “The Mature Tree of God” Within “The Earth/Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, That Is, As “The Oneness” of God, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, That Is, From “God’s Loving Thoughts” [*Your Rahman*], And From “God’s Compassionate Thoughts” [*Your Rahim*], About “His Creations”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom, That Is, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of “Viewing All Lives” As “His Own Life”, And of Living Within “The Resonance” of God’s Compassion, and that is for sure)

Second,

“That Honey” gives the sweetest taste, (That is, Gives “The Taste of God”), to his tongue (As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”), to his heart (As “Your Pure Sirr/Consciousness”), and to his wisdom (As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/Power”).”

(Bawa. That Is, "The sweetest and most wonderful taste," replied "The Shaikh", is "The Taste" Is That Comes From Within "The Tongue of Man", To "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, From "God" As "Your Awakened Soul", Within "God" As "Your Correctly Focused Creator", That Is, Within "God" As "Your Creator", Now Correctly Focused Upon "His Creation" Rather Than Upon "Himself", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The Taste of God" As "Your Dhat" Within "God" As "Your Sirr", Not What Is Now Coming To "The Tongue of Man", That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To "Your Tongue", And To "The Tongue of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is "The Taste of Hell", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To "Your Tongue", And To "The Tongue" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is "The Taste of Hell", That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Taste" of "Your Impure Sifat", And of "Your Monkey Mind", And of "Your Dog of Desire", That Is, As Now "The Taste" of "The 7 Hells" of God Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Now Naturally Covering/Hiding "The Taste" of of "The 7 Heavens" of God Just Waiting To "Live and Thrive" Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, If "You Don't Now" Let Go of God, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (*‘Ilm*)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which Is Like “The Taste” of “A Sour Fruit” Is Covering/Hiding “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit”, That Is, of “A Fruit” Which Will Naturally Become “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit” As Long As “The Sour Fruit” Does Not Let Go of “The Tree”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But If You, Or Any of My Children, Now Let Go of “God”, That Is, As You Now Living As “The Sour Fruit” of God On “The Tree” of God, That Is, if You Now Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then What Is God To Do But Next “Let Go of You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (*‘Ilm*)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, Then “Your Temporary Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Becomes

“Your Eternal Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Then “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” Becomes “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 + Your 2”, That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 Elements” In Ignorance of Themselves As In Truth “The Pure Sifat/Form of God”, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” And As In Truth “The Dhat/Divine Power” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then “Your Temporary Elemental Taste” of “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religions, and Blood Ties”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and On “The Illusory Outside” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But In Truth To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

*“I Have Not Come For “You”,
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

“I have not come for you, I have come for your soul.

*I have come to **awaken the wisdom** surrounding your soul.*

*So the **wisdom** surrounding your soul **can do battle with the enemy** of your soul, which is now you.”*

Second,

What Is,

“The Relationship

Now Between

You,

“Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)”

And God (Bawa)”

“Bawa Pleased Explain To Us “The Relationship” **Between,**

- Us, and

- The Prophet of God, and

- God.

And Bawa's Reply,

- ***“Think of Yourself” As “An Orange”,***
- ***“The Prophet of God” Is “The Juice” of “That Orange”,***
- ***And “God” Is “The Taste” of “That Juice”.***

(Bawa. And As Such,

- ***They Are One, That Is,***
- ***You and “The Prophet of God” and God Are One***

(Bawa. And As Such,

- ***You Are One, That Is,***
- ***You and “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” and God (Bawa) Are One***

(Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”](#) of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From [“The Home Page”](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if you like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The Main Go-To Menu”](#) For [“The Home Page”](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions](#) of Our [“Word/Pages”](#) Files To [“Your Computer”](#) From [“Our New Web Site”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

**"[A Copy](#)"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (112-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (112-b)**

of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 193,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

A Man Asked,

“Which is the taste
most sweet
to the tongue of a man?”

“The Shaikh” Replied,

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste Is “The Taste” of “The
Honey” of “Pure Wisdom” (As “The Taste of God”, That Is, As “The
Taste” of God As “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”),

That is, “In “A Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, As “The Honey of (God’s Love)”, which (**Naturally**) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “**The Maturity**” of “His State” of **wisdom**.

“That Honey” gives the **sweetest taste**, (That is, Gives “The Taste of God”),

- to **your tongue** (As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”),
- to **your heart** (As “Your Pure Sirr/Consciousness”),
- and to **your wisdom** (As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/Power”).”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 193.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

112-b. “Which is the taste most sweet to the tongue of a man?”

Asked a man.

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste,”

Replied “The Shaikh”,

Is “The Taste” of “The Honey” of “Pure Wisdom” (As “The Taste of God”,
That Is, As “The Taste” of God As “Your Dhat”), in “A Perfectly Pure Heart/
Mind”, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, which (Naturally) flows from
“Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, Is “The Taste” of “The Ripe Fruit of God” On “The Mature
Tree of God” Within “The Earth/Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Honey of
(God’s) Love”, That Is, As “The Oneness” of God, which (Naturally) flows
from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, That Is, From “God’s Loving Thoughts”
[Your Rahman], And From “God’s Compassionate Thoughts” [Your Rahim],
About “His Creations”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, And
“The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom, That Is, And “The Maturity” of “His
State” of “Viewing All Lives” As “His Own Life”, And of Living Within “The
Resonance” of God’s Compassion, and that is for sure)

“That Honey” gives the sweetest taste, (That is, Gives “The Taste of God”),
to his tongue (As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”), to his heart (As “Your Pure Sirr/
Consciousness”), and to his wisdom (As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/
Power”).”

(Bawa. That Is, "The sweetest and most wonderful taste," replied "The Shaikh", is "The Taste" Is That Comes From Within "The Tongue of Man", To "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, From "God" As "Your Awakened Soul", Within "God" As "Your Correctly Focused Creator", That Is, Within "God" As "Your Creator", Now Correctly Focused Upon "His Creation" Rather Than Upon "Himself", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The Taste of God" As "Your Dhat" Within "God" As "Your Sirr", Not What Is Now Coming To "The Tongue of Man", That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To "Your Tongue", And To "The Tongue" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is "The Taste of Hell", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To "Your Tongue", And To "The Tongue" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is "The Taste of Hell", That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Taste" of "Your Impure Sifat", And of "Your Monkey Mind", And of "Your Dog of Desire", That Is, As Now "The Taste" of "The 7 Hells" of God Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Now Naturally Covering/Hiding "The Taste" of "The 7 Heavens" of God Just Waiting To "Live and Thrive" Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, If "You Don't Now" Let Go of God, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, As Now "God

Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which Is Like “[The Taste](#)” of “[A Sour Fruit](#)” Is [Covering/Hiding](#) “[The Taste](#)” of “[The Sweet Fruit](#)”, That Is, of “[A Fruit](#)” Which Will [Naturally Become](#) “[The Taste](#)” of “[The Sweet Fruit](#)” As Long As “[The Sour Fruit](#)” Does Not [Let Go](#) of “[The Tree](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But [If You](#), Or [Any of My Children](#), Now [Let Go](#) of “[God](#)”, That Is, As You [Now Living](#) As “[The Sour Fruit](#)” of [God](#) On “[The Tree](#)” of [God](#), That Is, [if You Now Let Go](#) of “[God Now Living](#)” In “[The World](#)” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Then What Is God To Do But Next](#) “[Let Go of You](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “[God Now Living](#)” In “[The World](#)” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, Then “Your Temporary Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Becomes “Your Eternal Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Then “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” Becomes “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 + Your 2”, That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 Elements” In Ignorance of Themselves As In Truth “The Pure Sifat/Form of God”, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” And As In Truth “The Dhat/Divine Power” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ra.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then “Your Temporary Elemental Taste” of “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religions, and Blood Ties”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and On “The Illusory Outside” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But In Truth To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

*“I Have Not Come For “You”,
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

*“I have not come **for you**, I have come for **your soul**.*

*I have come to **awaken the wisdom** surrounding your soul.*

*So the **wisdom** surrounding your soul **can do battle** with the enemy of **your soul**, which is now you.”*

Second,

What Is,

“The Relationship

Now Between

You,

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And God (Bawa)”

*“Bawa Pleased Explain To Us “The Relationship” **Between,***

- Us, and

- **The Prophet of God, and**
- **God.**

And Bawa's Reply,

- **"Think of Yourself" As "An Orange",**
- **"The Prophet of God" Is "The Juice" of "That Orange",**
- **And "God" Is "The Taste" of "That Juice".**

(Bawa. And As Such,

- **They Are One, That Is,**
- **You and "The Prophet of God" and God Are One**

(Bawa. And As Such,

- **You Are One, That Is,**
- **You and "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" and God (Bawa) Are One**

(Bawa. That Is, One Within "The Other" As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed" Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other", As It Reveals And Disappears Within "The One" Within It, But This Time "A 1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities of God", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In "The End", There Is "No

Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “[This](#)” Is Not “[Your Current State](#)”, Or “[The Current State](#)” of [Any](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), But There Is Still “[Time To Change](#)” All of “[This](#)”, That Is, [There Is Still Time](#) To “[Turn Your Life Around](#)”, As They Say, That Is, [There Is Still Time](#) To “[Close Down](#)” [The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies](#), [Now Fully Manifested As](#) “[Temporary Elemental Lives](#)” of “[Darkness and Evil](#)”, Now “[Living and Thriving](#)” Within “[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)” Within You, And “[Re-open](#)” [The World of Souls](#), Within God Within You, And [Open](#) “[The Kingdom of God](#)”, Within The “[Re-open](#)” [World of Souls](#), Within God Within You, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is [Teaching Us](#) Again, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “[This](#)” [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, [For You](#), And For [Each](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), To Truly Stop “[Working For Wages](#)” To Get Into Some “[Illusory Heaven](#)” On Some New “[Illusory Outside](#)” of You, And To Receive From God Some “[Illusory Reward](#)” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 193, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of
“[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

**March 1st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Part 02 of
Understanding “Looking With Wisdom” (Chapter 4 In
“Our True Story”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 1st, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Part 02” of “Our Review” of “The Original Version” (111-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (111-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “On-line Source” Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In

Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“O humankind,
you are creations of God.

- Look with “Wisdom”.
- **Search** for “The Treasure” that is “**Your Birthright**”.
- Place “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
- Pray, **look deep within** “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “**On-line Source**”
Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque*” **Facebook** Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, “What Does It Mean” To:

1. Look with “Wisdom”.
2. Search for “The Treasure” that is “Your Birthright”.
3. Place “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
4. Pray, look deep within “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Bawa. Lets Look Into “This Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Second,

2. **Searching** for **“The Treasure”** that is **“Your Birthright”**.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First God Has Told Us To Look With “Wisdom”, Which Means **To Look** With **“Your Sirr”**, That Is, Which Means **To Look** With **“Your 6th Level”** of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through **“The 99 Eyes”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Means **To Look** With **“Your Sirr”**, Instead of **Looking** Through **“You”**, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through **“Your Impure Sifat”**, In Ignorance of **“Yourself”**, That Is, In **“Your Ignorance”** of **God And True Man Within You**, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through **“Your Impure Sifat”**, Which In Truth Is Now **Covering** **“Your Sirr”**, That Is, In **“Your Ignorance”** of **“Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr”**, **Now Hidden** Within **“Your Sifat”**, **Within God** Within You, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through **“Your Impure Sifat”**, In Ignorance of **“Yourself”**, And Now In **“Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”**, **Look** With **“Your Sirr”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “**You**”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “**Your Sifat**”, **Look** With “**Your Sirr**”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “**Your Current Elemental Consciousness**” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, And of “**Arrogance**”, **Look** With “**Your Sirr**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Truth **You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Looking At Everything Through “You”**, That Is, **Are Now Looking At Everything Through “Your Sifat”**, Not **Looking At Everything Through “Your Sirr”**, That Is, Not **Looking At Everything Through “Your 6th Level”** of **Divine Wisdom/Consciousness**, Which In Truth Is **To Look At Everything Through “The 99 Eyes”** of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is **Why** We Have **Given You**, And Given Each of **My Children**, “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**This Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So You**, And **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Can Now Make “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Life**”, While **Both “God and You”** As “**Your Soul**” **Still Can**, That Is, While **Both “God and You”** As “**Your Dhat**” **And “Your Sirr” Still Can**, That Is, Can Now Make “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Life**”, From **Looking At Everything Through “You”**, That Is, **Through “Your Impure Sifat”**, To Instead **Looking At Everything**

Through “Your Sirr”, That Is, To Instead Looking At Everything Through “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look At Everything Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Truly Help “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Blissfully Living Out “Your Life” In “The World”, As “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Sifat”, In “Complete Ignorance” of “Your True Self”, That Is, In “Complete Ignorance” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” And of “Your Liberated Soul” In Search of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **With You**, And With All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now Blissfully Living Out** **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, In **“Complete Ignorance”** of **“Your Sirr”** And of **“Your Dhat”** of **“Your Individual Soul”**, That Is, As **“Man-God”** (**True Man**), **Within** **“The 7 Heavens”** of God Within You, That Is, As **“Your Four Angels”** of God **Plus** **“Your Triple Flame”** of God, [4 + 3 = 7], Within God Within You, **In Search of** **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **In Search of** God In **“Your Re-opened World of Souls”**), And Then **In Search of** God In **“Your Akhirah”**, That Is, And Then **In Search of** God In **“Your Kingdom of God”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For **“Your Life”**, NOT **“YOU”**, if **you** like, **First As** **“Your Individual Soul”** (**Your Dhat**) Liberated By **“Your Awakened Wisdom”** (**Your Sirr**) From **“Your Impure Sifat”** **In Ignorance** of **“Itself”**, That Is, **In Ignorance** of **“Itself”**, **First As** **“Your 5 Letter”** **Purified Sifat** of God Within God Within You, That Is, First With **“The 5 Elemental Letters”** of **“Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether”** Becoming **“The 5 Divine Letters”** of **“Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl”**, Making Up **“The Al-hamdu lillah”** of God, Or **“The Suratal Fatihah”** of God, In **“The Holy Qur’an”**, That Is, First As **“The Kalimah Horse”** of God, And Second As **“The Borak Horse”** of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As **“The Divine Horse”** (The Kalimah Horse) of **“The Fully Awakened”** Individual Soul Known As **“The Qutbiyyat”** of God, Riding Through **“The 18,000 Universes**, Within God Within You, That Is, First As **“The Actions”** of God As **“The Holy One”** (Ya Quddus), That Is, First As **“The Grace”** of **“Your Dhat”**, That Is, First As **“The 6th Level”** of **“Divine Consciousness”** (**Your Sirr**), That Is, First As **“The Station”** of **God As** **“Man-God”** (**True Man**), **Within** **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** (**Your Dunya**),

Within God Within You, That Is, First As God Within “**Your 7 Heaven**”,
Within God Within You,

(Bawa. And Second As “The Divine Horse” (Borak Horse) of “The Fully Awakened” Universal Soul Known As Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, Second As “The Essence/Consciousness” of “The Grace” of God As “Your Dhat”, That Is, Second As “The 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness”, That Is, Second As “The Station” of **God As “Man-God/God-Man”** (**Perfected True Man**), **Within** “The Kingdom of God”, That Is, As “**Your 8th Heaven**” **Within** “Your 7 Heavens”, Or “**Firdaus**”), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, if you like, That Is, When You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, When You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which You Are Currently Exclusively Experiencing, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finally Finds You In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both God Within You **And From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell Becomes” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” As “Your Soul”, Still In Ignorance of Itself, Next Going To Hell, NOT YOU, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “You” Simply Ending At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, And With “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” Next Becoming “Your Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, While “Your Sirr” Continues To Sleep For Eternity, And “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) Continues To Animate (Give Life To) “Your Impure Sifat”, For Eternity, While “Your

Eternal Elemental Consciousness” Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through The Now Eternal “7 Hells” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Rather Than “Your Life” Now Becoming First God Within “The 7 Heavens“, Within God Within You, And Then God Within “The 8th Heaven”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” Next Happening/ Awakening/Manifesting As “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Next “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With God Within “The 8 Heavens” Becoming” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” Becoming God Within “The 8 Heavens” For The Benefit of “Everyone and Everything” Else, Not For The Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, if you like, That Is, When You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One

With God”, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, Then, And Only Then, “Your Wisdom” Will Dawn As “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” Happening/Awakening/Manifesting, As “The Triple Flame” of God [*Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen*], Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Within God Within You, if you like, Revealing And Ending Both Your “Illusory Separation” From God Within, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Is Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” [Your *Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion*] Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (As “Your Impure Sifat”) Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Now Living In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, As God In “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “Your Creation”, And God Now Living In Denial of Himself, As God In “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As What Has Now Fully Happened/Awakened/Manifested Within You, In Your Ignorance, And That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Won’t Now “Let Go of”, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
(La illaha)*

And Within "That Truth",
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
If you like,
"God Is One With You",
(**"Il Allahu"**)

And Within "That Truth",
If God likes,
"You Are One With God",
(**"Muhammad Mustafa Rasul"**)

That Is,
If You Truly Demonstrate To God,
Moment To Moment,
For "The Rest" of Your Life
In "The World"
That "You and He" Are One,
First On "The Outside" of You,
(**"You Are True Man"**)

And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
(**He Is One**)
and that is for sure,

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth, Then, And Only Then, “Your Wisdom” Will Dawn As “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” Happening/Awakening/Manifesting, As “The Triple Flame” of God [*Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen*], Within God Within You, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, if you like, Revealing And Ending Both Your “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within You, Within “Your Purified Sifat”, And of Your “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifest Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, Who Is Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” [Your *Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion*] Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, AS NOW “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Woman), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, AS NOW “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Life”, That Is, All of Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current Life/State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, And “The Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Become “Your Next Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now

**Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The
Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within
You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Third,

**3. Placing “Your Intention”
on “The One”
who “Belongs To You”.**

“More To Come”

**Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa
Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest
Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),
if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing
Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter](#)

Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (111-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (111-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“Come To Prayer”, page 10
(No “On-line Source” Given For “This Posting”
By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group),
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

111-a. “O humankind, you are creations of God.

- Look with “Wisdom”.

- Search for “The Treasure” that is “Your Birthright”.

- Place “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.

- Pray, look deep within “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “On-line Source”
Given For “This Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/
Mosque” Facebook Group).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

111-b. “O humankind, you are creations of God.

Look with “Wisdom”.

Search for “The Treasure” that is **“Your Birthright”**.

Place **“Your Intention”** on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.

Pray, **look deep within** “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“What Does This Mean”?**

(Bawa. That Is, **“What Does It Mean”** To:

1. Look with “Wisdom”.

2. **Search** for “The Treasure” that is **“Your Birthright”**.

3. **Place** **“Your Intention”** on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.

4. **Pray**, **look deep within** “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “This Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The

Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

1. Looking With “Wisdom”.

(Bawa. To Look With “Wisdom” Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,

Instead of **Looking** Through **“Your Current Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Current Elemental Consciousness”** of **You**, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is **“The Current Elemental Consciousness”** of **You**, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, But **If Not Corrected** In **“Your Lifetime”**, That Is, By You Now **“Sitting and Dying”** To **“Yourself”**, That Is, By You Now **“Sitting and Dying”** To **“Your Lower Self”** At **“His Divine Feet”**, That Is, At **“The Feet”** of **“Your Higher Self”**, That Is, By You Now **“Sitting and Dying”** Within **“The Life and Teaching”** And **“The Heart”** of **“Your Physical Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **While He Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, Then In **“The End”**, That Is, Then **When “You Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both** God Within You (**As “Your Higher Self”**), And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You (**As “Your Lower Self”**), That Is, Then In **“The End”** **You Get “Your Lower Self”** For Eternity, **As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Then In **“The End”** **You Get “Your Lower Self”** For Eternity, **As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Or **As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Second,

2. Searching for “The Treasure” that is **“Your Birthright”.**

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First God Has Told Us To Look With “Wisdom”, Which Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, Which Means To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Means **To Look** With “Your Sirr”, Instead of **Looking** Through “You”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, In Ignorance of “Yourself”, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of **God And True Man Within You**, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, Which In Truth Is Now **Covering** “Your Sirr”, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your Dhat” **And “Your Sirr”, Now Hidden Within “Your Sifat”, Within God Within You**, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Impure Sifat”, In Ignorance of “Yourself”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” **About “Your Ignorance”, Look With “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “You”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Sifat”, **Look** With “Your Sirr”, That Is, Instead of **Looking** Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, **Look** With “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Truth You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Are Now Looking At Everything Through “You”, That Is, Are Now Looking At Everything Through “Your Sifat”, Not Looking At Everything Through “Your Sirr”, That Is, Not Looking At Everything Through “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look At Everything**

Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Given You, And Given Each of My Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, While Both “God and You” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “God and You” As “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” Still Can, That Is, Can Now Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, From Looking At Everything Through “You”, That Is, Through “Your Impure Sifat”, To Instead Looking At Everything Through “Your Sirr”, That Is, To Instead Looking At Everything Through “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look At Everything Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Truly Help “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, Is Now

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Blissfully Living Out “Your Life” In “The World”, As “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Sifat”, In “Complete Ignorance” of “Your True Self”, That Is, In “Complete Ignorance” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” And of “Your Liberated Soul” In Search of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Blissfully Living Out “Your Life” In “The World”, In “Complete Ignorance” of “Your Sirr” And of “Your Dhat” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “Man-God” (True Man), Within “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As “Your Four Angels” of God Plus “Your Triple Flame” of God, [4 + 3 = 7], Within God Within You, In Search of “Your Dunya”, That Is, In Search of God In “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Then In Search

of God In “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Then In Search of God In “Your Kingdom of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, if you like, **First As** “Your Individual Soul” (**Your Dhat**) Liberated By “Your Awakened Wisdom” (**Your Sirr**) From “Your Impure Sifat” In Ignorance of “Itself”, That Is, In Ignorance of “Itself”, **First As** “Your 5 Letter” **Purified Sifat** of God Within God Within You, That Is, First With “The 5 Elemental Letters” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether” Becoming “The 5 Divine Letters” of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl”, Making Up “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God, Or “The Suratal Fatihah” of God, In “The Holy Qur’an”, That Is, First As “The Kalimah Horse” of God, And Second As “The Borak Horse” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Divine Horse” (The Kalimah Horse) of “The Fully Awakened” Individual Soul Known As “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Riding Through “The 18,000 Universes, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Actions” of God As “The Holy One” (Ya Quddus), That Is, First As “The Grace” of “Your Dhat”, That Is, First As “The 6th Level” of “Divine Consciousness” (Your Sirr), That Is, First As “The Station” of God As “Man-God” (**True Man**), **Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”** (**Your Dunya**), Within God Within You, That Is, First As God Within **“Your 7 Heaven”**, Within God Within You,

(Bawa. And Second As “The Divine Horse” (Borak Horse) of “The Fully Awakened” Universal Soul Known As Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, Second As “The Essence/Consciousness” of “The Grace” of God As “Your Dhat”, That Is, Second As “The 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness”, That Is, Second As “The Station” of God As “Man-

God/God-Man” (**Perfected True Man**), **Within** “The Kingdom of God”, That Is, As **“Your 8th Heaven”** **Within** **“Your 7 Heavens”**, Or **“Firdaus”**), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For **“Your Life”**, NOT “YOU”, if you like, That Is, When You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “Your Current Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, When You, And When Each of My Children, Are Completely Done With “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which You Are Currently Exclusively Experiencing, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finally Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You **And From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And “Hell Becomes” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” As “Your Soul”, Still In Ignorance of Itself, Next Going To Hell, NOT YOU, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “You” Simply Ending At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, And With “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” Next Becoming “Your Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, While “Your Sirm” Continues To Sleep For Eternity, And “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) Continues To Animate (Give Life To) “Your Impure Sifat”, For Eternity, While “Your Eternal Elemental Consciousness” Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through The Now Eternal “7 Hells” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Rather Than “Your Life” Now Becoming First God Within “The 7 Heavens”, Within God Within You, And Then God Within “The 8th Heaven”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” Next Happening/ Awakening/Manifesting As “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Next “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With God Within “The 8 Heavens” Becoming” Your “Eternal Fate”, That Is, With “Your Life” Becoming God Within “The 8 Heavens” For The Benefit of “Everyone and Everything” Else, Not For The Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both **Just Waiting** For “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, if you like, That Is, When You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With God”, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, Then, And Only Then, “Your Wisdom” Will Dawn As “Your Dhat” **And** “Your Sirr” Happening/Awakening/Manifesting, As “The Triple Flame” of God [*Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaityaddeen*], Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, **Within God**

Within You, if you like, Revealing And Ending Both Your “Illusory Separation” From God Within, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Is Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” [Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion] Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (As “Your Impure Sifat”) Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Now Living In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, As God In “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “Your Creation”, And God Now Living In Denial of Himself, As God In “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, As God In “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As What Has Now Fully Happened/Awakened/Manifested Within You, In Your Ignorance, And That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Won’t Now “Let Go of”, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
(La illaha)*

*And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
If you like,
“God Is One With You”,
(“Il Allahu”)*

And Within “That Truth”,

If God likes,
“You Are One With God”,
(“**Muhammad Mustafa Rasul**”)

That Is,
If You Truly Demonstrate To God,
Moment To Moment,
For “The Rest” of Your Life
In “The World”
That “You and He” Are One,
First On “The Outside” of You,
(“**You Are True Man**”)

And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
(**He Is One**)
and that is for sure,

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth, Then, And Only Then, “Your Wisdom” Will Dawn As “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr” Happening/Awakening/Manifesting, As “The Triple Flame” of God [Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen], Within God Within You, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself End” In God, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, if you like, Revealing And Ending Both Your “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest

Within You, Within “Your Purified Sifat”, And of Your “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifest Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, Who Is Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” [Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion] Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, AS NOW “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Woman), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, AS NOW “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Life”, That Is, All of Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current Life/State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, And “The Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting To Become “Your Next Eternal Elemental Consciousness”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Third,

3. Placing “Your Intention”
on “The One”
who “Belongs To You”.

“More To Come”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

1. Looking with “Wisdom”.
2. Searching for “The Treasure” that is “Your Birthright”.
3. Placing “Your Intention” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
4. Praying, looking deep within “Your Qalb” and seeing “What Is There”.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

Living As “One” With “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “One” With “The True Guide” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like,

So “Your Life” Truly Becomes God’s

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom,
In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

1. “Understanding Yourself”,
2. “of You Now “Knowing Him (God)”,
3. “And of You Now Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And begin to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your SIRR” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened SIRR” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat”, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now Revealing Everything

To You, And To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Controlling the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through **The Realization** That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

**“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find
“God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own
Lifetime”,**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now Truly Accepting**

***“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,***

and that is for sure,

That Is,
As "The Rain" of God's Grace, The "Rahmat" of Allah,
And As "The Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Wealth" of "These Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Pond" Filled With All of "The Discarded Things" of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To "Purify It",
To Purify "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As "The Understanding" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding" of "The Essence" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding"
of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "All of It",
That is, As "The Lotus Flower" of God,
And As "The Honey" Within "That",
And As "The Taste" Within "That",
That Is, As "True Man",
As "Man-God",
As "Manu-eesan" or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine",
And As "Man-God/God-Man" Within "That",

And Within "That",
As "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly
"Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

*All For “**The Benefit**” of
All of “**The Creation of God**”,
Next Living In “**Your Purified Pond**”,
In “**Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

**“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting” “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

**And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First,*
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself”,
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,**

*By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,*

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace” in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You **Now** Doing selfless duty in an **unattached way** (That Is, Whatever Comes “**Letting It Come**”, And Whatever Goes, “**Letting It Go**”)

“In every duty, of You **Now** **giving up** the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You **Now** Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You **Now** Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always **look at God first**.

“With You **Now Always** Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You **Get God, To Get God** Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You **Now** giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And of You Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

***“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

"When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True

Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within** Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The

Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** God, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life”** **Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “On-line Source” Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 28th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Part 01 of Understanding “Look With Wisdom” (Chapter 04 of “Our True Story”)

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 28th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (111-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (111-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “**On-line Source**” Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook** Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

"O humankind,
you are creations of God.

- Look with "Wisdom".
- **Search** for "The Treasure" that is "**Your Birthright**".
- Place "**Your Intention**" on "The One" who "Belongs To You".
- Pray, **look deep within** "Your Qalb" and see "What Is There".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "Come To Prayer", page 10 (No "**On-line Source**"
Given For "This Posting" By "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/
Mosque*" **Facebook** Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.)*.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, "What Does It Mean" To:

1. Look with "Wisdom".

2. Search for “The Treasure” that is **“Your Birthright”**.
3. Place **“Your Intention”** on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
4. **Pray**, look deep within “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “This Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

1. Looking With “Wisdom”.

(Bawa. To Look With “Wisdom” Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Instead of Looking Through “Your Sifat”, That Is, Instead of Looking Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Yourself”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Your Lower Self” At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, At “The Feet” of “Your Higher Self”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” Within “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “Your Physical Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Then In “The End”, That Is, Then When “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You (As “Your Higher Self”), And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You (As “Your Lower

Self”), That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There

As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, For *“The Second Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *God* likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Second,

**2. Searching for “The Treasure”
that is “Your Birthright”.**

“More To Come”

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All of These “Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (111-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (111-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**

"Come To Prayer", page 10

(No "**On-line Source**" Given For "This Posting"

By "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"

Facebook Group),

By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"

of "This Bawa Quotation"

111-a. "O humankind, **you are creations** of God.

- Look with "Wisdom".

- **Search** for "The Treasure" that is "**Your Birthright**".

- Place “**Your Intention**” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.

- Pray, look deep within “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “**On-line Source**”
Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque*” **Facebook** Group).

“The **Expanded Version**”
of “This **Bawa Quotation**”

111-b. “O humankind, **you are creations** of God.

Look with “Wisdom”.

Search for “The Treasure” that is “**Your Birthright**”.

Place “**Your Intention**” on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.

Pray, look deep within “Your Qalb” and see “What Is There”.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, “**What Does This Mean**”?)

(Bawa. That Is, “**What Does It Mean**” To:

1. **Look with** “**Wisdom**”.
2. **Search** for “**The Treasure**” that is “**Your Birthright**”.
3. **Place** “**Your Intention**” on “**The One**” who “**Belongs To You**”.
4. **Pray**, **look deep within** “**Your Qalb**” and see “**What Is There**”.

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “**This Question Together**” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself** “**End In God**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of **Our Dearest**

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

1. Looking With “Wisdom”.

(Bawa. To Look With “Wisdom” Means To Look With “Your Sirr”, That Is, To Look With “Your 6th Level” of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness, Which In Truth Is To Look Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Instead of Looking Through “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Current Elemental Consciousness” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Yourself”,

That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” To “Your Lower Self” At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, At “The Feet” of “Your Higher Self”, That Is, By You Now “Sitting and Dying” Within “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “Your Physical Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Then In “The End”, That Is, Then When “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You (As “Your Higher Self”), And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You (As “Your Lower Self”), That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Then In “The End” You Get “Your Lower Self” For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace,**

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)', As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Second,

2. Searching for "[The Treasure](#)" that is "[Your Birthright](#)".

"More To Come"

(Bawa. But "[This State](#)" of You Now

1. Looking with "Wisdom".

2. **Searching** for “The Treasure” that is **“Your Birthright”**.
3. **Placing** **“Your Intention”** on “The One” who “Belongs To You”.
4. **Praying**, **looking deep within** “Your Qalb” and **seeing** “What Is There”.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

Living As **“One”** With “Your Guru/Shaihkh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As** **“One”** With “The True Guide” For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In **Truth** Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **if you like**,

So “Your Life” Truly **Becomes** God’s

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom,

In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now

1. “Understanding Yourself”,
2. “of You Now “Knowing Him (God)”,”
3. “And of You Now Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions
from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within
You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And begin to
see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The
Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God,
Within God Within You.,

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s
coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier — the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now **“Your Wisdom”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Awakened Sirr”**
Telling You, And As Now **“Your Manifested Conscience”**, That Is, As **“Your
Manifested Dhat”**, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World” With You**, **Now Revealing Everything
To You**, And To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is
for sure,

“That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A
Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now**

“Controlling the mind and keeping still.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through The Realization That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Accepting

*“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,*

Without **Exception**,
That In Truth **"It Is All You"**,
That Is,
That It is **All Contained** In **"Your Life"**,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
"Who You Are",
if you like,
and that is for sure,

That Is,
As **"The Rain"** of **God's Grace**, The **"Rahmat"** of Allah,
And As **"The Three Worlds"** of God,
And As **"The Wealth"** of **"These Three Worlds"** of God,
And As **"The Pond"** Filled With All of **"The Discarded Things"** of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To **"Purify It"**,
To Purify **"Your Current Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As **"The Understanding"** of **"All of It"**,
And As **"The Understanding"** of **"The Essence"** of **"All of It"**,
And As **"The Understanding"**
of **"The Power"** Within **"The Essence"** of **"All of It"**,
That is, As **"The Lotus Flower"** of God,
And As **"The Honey"** Within **"That"**,
And As **"The Taste"** Within **"That"**,
That Is, As **"True Man"**,
As **"Man-God"**,

As “Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine”,
And As “Man-God/God-Man” Within “That”,

And Within “That”,
As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All For “The Benefit” of
All of “The Creation of God”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

"And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God's justice within you,

"And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

"And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

"That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

"That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In "The World"), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

"That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You "No Longer Trusting "The Outside" of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You

**“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,
And Second,
*“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,*

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace” in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You **Get God**, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s **qualities**, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In **This Way**, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points **firm and certain** in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, **To God Within You**, Now **Truly Awakened** Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And of You Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

“The mosque

*Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You surrendering** to God and “This State” of **You living in that state until the last day** of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, **That Is**, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of**

My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You**, And **Is Now** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”*

Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only” In “This Way”**, **Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You**, **For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You**, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only** **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only** **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help **“Your Life”** In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared **For You**, And Has Now Prepared **For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come **From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The**

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Come To Prayer”, page 10 (No “On-line Source” Given For “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 27th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Part 02 of Chapter 03 (“The Three Tastes” of True Man)

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

February 27th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” The “Next Part” of “Our New Book” Called “Our-True-Story”, That Is Now Being Written By “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, And To “A Photo-Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now To “The Last Three Tastes” of “A True Man”, That Is, of

4. Grace,
5. Joy,

6. **And** Bliss.

Bawa. And We Have Added “**A Copy**” of “The Last Three Tastes” of “**A True Man**”, Below For **Your Review**, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This Child” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our **New Web Site** “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, and that is for sure.

“**A Copy**”
of “The Last Two Tastes”
of “**A True Man**”,
That Is, of

4. Grace,
 5. Joy,
 6. **And** Bliss.
- As Follow:

4. Grace

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[The Previous Taste](#)" - Virtue
Go To "[The Next Taste](#)" - Joy
Go To "[Bawa Excerpt](#) - [02](#)"

*"To Let Grace Spring Forth,
To Let Darkness Vanish,
To Let "The Love of Guru" Grow,
To Let Qualities Be Purified,*

*O Graceful Guru,
Give Us A Remedy,
Show Us A Way To Dispel
"The Darkness" In "The World".*

Click [HERE](#) For "**The Complete Text**"
of "***This Invocation To The Guru***",
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

Bawa. "This" Is "The First Great Transition" In "Our Life", When God Truly Starts To Intervene In "His Life", That Is, When We Have Come To "The Clarity" That In Truth "God Is Everything" And That In Truth "We Are Nothing", That Is, When We Have Truly "Forgotten Ourselves" As "Separate From" God, And Begin To "Make Our Life" Available To God For "What

God Is Doing”, Not For Anything That We Have Previously Thought, In “Our Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That “We Were Doing”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “The Room”, Which Is What We Affectionately Called “The Room” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Where Bawa Lived In America, With Bawa Telling Us At That Time,

“The Beginning”
of **“Bawa Excerpt - 02”**

Called,

***“How We Return To God,
From Which We Have Come”***,

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Section"

Go To "Top of Chapter 03"

Go To "Bawa Excerpt - 01"

Go To "Bawa Excerpt - 03"

***“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As
“Separate From” You, And Each Thing As “Separate From” Each
Other.***

“For Example, You Talk About “The Ocean”, And “The Clouds”, And “The Rain”, And The Rivers, All As Separate Things, That Is, As “Separate From” Each Other, When In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, Just Different Aspects of “The Same Thing”.

“There Is A Power In The Sky Which Pulls “The Water” Out of “The Ocean” Transforming “The Ocean Water” Into Clouds In The Sky, Which Then Becomes “Rain Clouds” In The Sky, Which Then Fall Back To “The Earth” As “Rain Water” Nourishing All of The Living Things On “The Earth”, With “The Excess Rain Water” Flowing Into Streams, Then Into Rivers, Gradually Making Its Way Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which It Has Come.”

“Like This, There Is A Power Within You, if you like, Which Is Like “The Power” In “The Sky”, And Using “That Power” You Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of God’s Creations”, Nourishing Then In The Same Way That The Rain Nourishes The Living Things In The World, But This Time Nourishing Their Connection To God Within Them.

“And Then, if you like, You Can Become “That Grace”, And As “That Grace” Rain Down Upon All of “The Creation” of God In The World, And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back To “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, Again Becoming “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, Separate From “The Ocean of God’s Grace”.

“For In Truth, Only In “This Way” Can You Return To God, Having Correctly Completed “Your Duty” In “The World” As “The Rain” of God’s Grace For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The End”
of “Bawa Excerpt - 02”

5. Joy

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"

Go To "[The Previous Taste](#)" - Grace

Go To "[The Next Taste](#)" - Bliss

*"Do Not Run After
Happiness And Comfort".*

*Instead,
Understand **What Sorrow Is**,
And **What Joy Is**,
And **“Walk Warily”**,*

*For In Truth,
“All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do Is Just
A Thought Within That Dream,
All That You Appear As
Is Hidden.*

*“Life Is A Feast of The World,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying To
“The One God”
Believing In “Him” As “One With” Us,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

*That Is,
As Breathing With God,
With “Your Wisdom”,*

*Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One".*

*That Is,
By Not Believing In "You" As "Separate From" Him
With Every "Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action"*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining
"A Focused Concentration"
On Him As "One With" You,
As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
By Not Maintaining
"A Focused Concentration"
On "You As "Separate From" Him,
As Now "You Living"
"A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life"
of "Separation and Differences"
On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,
and that is for sure.*

*All of Which of Course
Is "Just Not True",*

*And All of Which In Truth
Has Now Fully Manifested
Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,*

*As You,
And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And "This" Is "The First True Destination" In "Your Life", Which Is "Man-God", That Is, Which Is "True Man", Which Is "The Culmination" of "The First Step" In "Your Life", Which Is "The Understanding" of What Is Now Separating You From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now "You", Which In Truth Is Now Everything Now "Making Up" "Your Current Personal Temporary Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, if you like,
and that is for sure.

*"Do Not Look At The World
And Run Behind It.
Do Not Read A Book
And Run It The Way It Tells You To.*

*Instead,
Look At Yourself
And Run In "That Direction".
But Before You Run
Try To Understand "Your Senses".*

*"Do Not **Run After**
Happiness **And** Comfort",*

*Instead,
Understand **What Sorrow Is**,
And **What Joy Is**,
And "**Walk Warily**".*

*Do Not Believe
That "Everything Is Tasty",
Before You Eat
You Must Realize*

*That Some Things Are Bad For You,
And Some Things Are Wrong For You.
In Everything You Must Know
The Right and The Wrong.*

*Do Not Marvel
At 'The Things'
That You See In "The World",
The World Is Just A Tiny Dot,
A Small Point.*

*Instead,
Look At Yourself,
Understand Yourself,
And Marvel At What
You See There.*

Bawa. In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches His Children, And Now As Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Again Teaching His Children,

*"Do Not Run After
Happiness And Comfort",*

*Instead,
Understand What Sorrow Is,
And What Joy Is,
And "Walk Warily".*

Bawa. For In Truth, Sorrow Is Now "Everything" That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, And Joy Is Now "Everything" That Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, That Is, When You Start To Demonstrate To God, That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That You Are Completely Done With "Everything" That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, All of Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing On "The Illusory Outside" of You, As "Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life" of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", And of "Arrogance" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

6. Bliss

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[The Previous Taste](#)" - Joy

*"To Be With Allah
Is Your Only Bliss.*

*Remedy of Master Guru
Is "Your Victory",
There Is Magic
In "His Glorious Words".*

Click [HERE](#) For "**The Complete Text**"
of "***This Invocation To Allah***",
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

Bawa. "This" Is "The Second Great Transition" In "Your Life", That Is, When God Truly Start To Intervene In "Your Life", That Is, When God As "Your Soul" Has Come To "The Clarity" That In Truth "God Is Everything" (As "Your Sifat") And That In Truth "Your Life Is Nothing" (As "Your Sirr"), That Is, That In Truth "Your Life" Is "The Essence/ Consciousness of God" (As "Your Sirr"), Within "The Everything" of God, (As "Your Sifat"), And That Within "That Sirr" of God, God Is Next Experience As "The Power (As "Your Dhat"), Within "The Essence" (As "Your Sirr"), of "Everything" (As "Your Dhat"), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When God As "Your Soul" Has Truly "Forgotten Itself" As "Separate From" God As "Your Creator", And Begins To "Make Itself" Available To God As "Your Creator" For "What God As Your Creator" Is Doing, Now Awakened To Itself As God As "Your Creator", Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" God's Story, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", Within God Within You, Not For Anything That God As "Your Soul" Has Previously Thought It Was Doing, That Is, In Animating (Giving Life To) "The Sifat" of God, That Is, In Animating (Giving Life To) "The Everything" of God, That Is, In Animating (Giving Life To) "The 5 of God", In Ignorance of Itself, All of Which In Truth Have Now Become "The 7 Hells" of God, Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, That Is, As "Your Five Elements" Plus "Your Mind and Desire" ($5 + 2 = 7$), That Is, As Now "The Trip Dirt" As "The Three Worlds" of Demons, of Jinns, and of Fairies, Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" Is "The Second True Destination" In "Your Life", Which Is "Man-God/God-Man", That is, As "Perfected True Man", Which Is "The Culmination" of "The Second Step" In "Your Life", Which Is "The Understanding" of What Is Now Separating "True Man" Or "Man-God" From "Perfected True Man" Or "Man-God/God-Man" Within You, Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" Now Making Up "The Light" of God, Within God Within You, As "The 7 Heavens", That Is, As "The 4 Angels" Plus "The Triple Flame" of God ($4 + 3 = 7$), All of Which When Truly Understood End, As "The End" of "The World" of Souls (Your Dunya), In The Same Way As "Your Creation" (As "Your Awwal" Ended When It Was

Truly Understood, Revealing Again "Your Dunya", But Now As "The Re-opened World of Souls", So To Now "Your Light" Must Come To An End With "Its Understanding" Revealing "Your 8th Heaven", As "Your Akhirah", That Is, As Now "Your Hereafter", First "HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now As "Your Divine Example" of "This Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As "The Life and Teaching"** and "**The Heart**" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For "**The First Half**" of "The 200 Years" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving "**The World**", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Life and Teaching"** and "**The Heart**" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For "The Second Half" of "**The 200 Years**" of

“The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Participating

End of Page 02
Go To “Top of Page”
Go To “Table of Contents”
Go To “Introduction”
Go To “About”
Go To Page 03,
Go To Page 01.

February 26th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Chapter 01 Description

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

February 26th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” The Next “New Part” of “**Our New Book**” Called “Our-True-Story” That Is Now Being Written By “This Child”, Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, **And To An “About”** The New Book, **And Now To “A Photo-Gallery”** of “My Children” And “**Me**”, **And Now To “Chapter Descriptions”** For **Each Chapter** In “The New Book”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also We **Have Completed** “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, As The Chapter 01 Description, And Have Added “**A Copy**” of It Below For Your Review, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This Child” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, and that is for sure.

**“A Copy”
of ““The First Chapter Description”,
That Is, For “Chapter 01”,
As Follow:**

1. Chapter 01 Description - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self) As “The Life & Teaching”, And “The Heart”, of “Your Physical Guru”.

Bawa. In Chapter 01 We Start To Introduce “The Very Real” Presence of God Within “Your Life”, A Presence That Was Truly Accepted In Pervious Ages, But Which In “This Current Age”, Has Been Completely Forgotten, And Even Now Is Actively Rejected By “The World” Today, As In Truth “An Enemy” To “Your Own Personal Presence” In “The World”, But Which In Truth, As “Your Own Personal Presence” In “The World”, Is “A Presence” That Is Limited By Both “The Intellect”, And by “The Grave”, Both of Which “Your Own Personal Presence” In “The World” Cannot “Go Beyond”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Yet “Your Life” So Much Larger Than What You Can Perceive Through “Your Intellect”, As In Truth “The Very Real” Presence of God Within “Your Life”, First Experienced As “The Four Higher” Levels of Consciousness Within “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, of “The 7 Levels” of Consciousness (Wisdom) That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul” When It Left “The World of

Souls”, In Ignorance of Itself, And Came To “This Earth World”, Which In Truth Is Not Outside of You, But Rather Can Be Best Viewed Initially As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Experienced As “The Four Higher” Levels of Consciousness Within “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, of “The 7 Levels” of Consciousness (Wisdom) That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul”, As Briefly Described Below, and that is for sure.

“The 7 Levels” of **Consciousness (Wisdom)**

A. Lower Animal/Elemental Consciousnesses

1. **Feeling** - like feeling an ant crawling on your skin
2. **Awareness** - aware that it is an ant and “you” are “your skin”
3. **Intellect** - intellectualizing (thinking about) “you” and “the ant”, like “you are a big person living in the world, and the ant is a tiny creation of god that lives in the earth, and like you have a soul, a connection to god, but the ant doesn’t, and therefore can be treated as something lower than you, even as “your property”, to do with as you like, or like, the ant must be treated with great respect as a creation of god, and as such, belongs to god, both of which, that is, both “ways of thinking” about “you and the ant” are limited by “your intellect”, by this 3rd of the 7 levels of consciousness that have been given to you by God, if you like, and as such, cannot be used to define you, or anything, and certainly not God who created you, the ant, and everything, and resides within His Creation as “A

Power”, Who “Sees Them All As One”, As “One Thing”, Not As “Separate Things”, Which Again Is “The Limit” of “The Intellect”, and that is for sure.

B. Higher Animal/Elemental Consciousnesses

4. Estimate/Judgment - like Abraham (A.S.) You Take Stock of “Your Life” Realizing That In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Who God Is” Within You, And of “Who You Are” Within God, You Have Built “Your House” On “The 5 Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, And That “They” Will Desert You At Some Point In “Your Life” And You Will Be Let With Nothing, Subject To All of “The Elemental and Demonic” Forces Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

5. Subtle Wisdom - like Ishmael (A.S.) You Become Peaceful About “Your Ending” In God, So God Can Begin Within God Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

C. Lower Divine Consciousness

6. Divine Analytic Wisdom - like Moses (A.S.) And The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) You Become “The Mim” of “The Alif, Lam, And Mim” of God, Having Understood “The 10 Opening” of “The Body”, As The Only Two Prophets Whose Name Begins With “The Arabic Letter M”, Allowing God To “Grow His Tree”, And Bear “His Fruit”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

D. Higher Divine Consciousness

7. Divine Luminous Wisdom - Like The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) You Become "The Place" Where Everyone Comes To "Greet God" And "Dwell In His Kingdom", And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure)

*"Moses Is Your Wisdom,
Jesus Is Your Soul,
And Muhammad Is Your Heart."*

End of Page

**February 23rd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“*What is needed to become a true man?*” (Chapter 08 In
“Our True Story”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.
February 23rd, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (102-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (102-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.**

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. “A True Man” Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A True Man” & “God” As “One”, Still Living In ‘The World’ With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”, That Is, Still Living As “One” With You As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As “One” With You, First On “The Outside” of You As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”

replied
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Wisdom of Man”, page 115.

So What Is “The Inner Meaning”
of “This Reply”
By “The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”?

And How “Is This”
Truly Accomplished
In “Your Lifetime”?

And By Whom?

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “**These Questions Together**” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”** (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“**A disciple asked,**

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. **“A True Man”** Still Living In **“The World”** With You **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“A True Man” & “God”** As **“One”**, Still Living In **“The World”** With You As **“One”**, **Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”**, That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You As **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You, First On **“The Outside”** of You As **“Your Guru/Shaiikh”**, That Is, As **“The Guide”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth **“A False Man”** And **“A False Woman”** Still Living In **“The World”** As **“Separate From”** Each Other, That Is, As **“Your Kali Yuga”**, As **“Your Age of Destruction”**, That Is, As **“Your 64 Arts”** And **“Your 64 Sexual Games”** On **“The Outside”** of You, Now Hiding/Covering **“Your 128”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As **“The 100 Potentials”** of God (As

“Your Inner Truth”), Within God Within You, And “The 28 Letter Story” of God (As “Your Inner Qur’an”), Within God Within You, ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of The World” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now Hiding/ Covering “Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” You, That Is, Still Living In “The World” As “Your Mother” And “Your Father”, Is Need To Become “A False Man” And “A False Woman”, Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Everyone And Everything Else, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth is Now Truly Happening Only Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Is “Just This Simple”, That Is, Either As “One With” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is

Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God's compassion,
God's good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God's actions and qualities,
and man's pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”

replied

“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-05”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (102-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (102-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",

From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 261,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. **“A True Man”** Still Living In **‘The World’** With You **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“A True Man” & “God”** As **“One”**, Still Living In **‘The World’** With You As **“One”**, **Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”**, That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You As **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Still Living** As “**One**” With You, **First** On “**The Outside**” of You As “**Your Guru/Shaiikh**”, That Is, **As** “**The Guide**” For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As “**The Divine Feet**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, Which **In Truth** Is “**Your Pure Heart/Mind**”, Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“**Good conduct**,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”

replied
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, page 115.

**“[The Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

102-b. “[A disciple asked,](#)

[“What is needed to become a true man?”](#)

(Bawa. “[A True Man](#)” **Still Living** In ‘[The World](#)’ **With You Is Needed To Become** “[A True Man](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[A True Man](#)” & “[God](#)” As “**One**”, **Still Living** In ‘[The World](#)’ **With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become** “[A True Man](#)” & “[God](#)”, That Is, **Still Living** As “One” With You As “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “**The Heart**” of “[The True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Still Living** As “**One**” With You, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You As “[Your Guru/Shaiikh](#)”, That Is, As “[The Guide](#)” For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As “**The Divine Feet**” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within

“His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Each Other, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga”, As “Your Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” On “The Outside” of You, Now Hiding/Covering “Your 128” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The 100 Potentials” of God (As “Your Inner Truth”), Within God Within You, And “The 28 Letter Story” of God (As “Your Inner Qur’an”), Within God Within You, (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of The World” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now Hiding/Covering “Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” You, That Is, Still Living In “The World” As “Your Mother” And “Your Father”, Is Need To Become “A False Man” And “A False Woman”, Living In “The World” As “Separate From”

Everyone And Everything Else, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth is Now Truly Happening Only Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Is “Just This Simple”, That Is, Either As “One With” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”

replied “The Kamil Sheikh”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

Living As “One” With “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “One” With “The True Guide” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like,

So “Your Life” Truly Becomes God’s

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom,
In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

1. **“Understanding Yourself”,**
2. **“of You Now “Knowing Him (God)”,**
3. **“And of You Now Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,**

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And begin to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, **As Now** God “Showing you As Now “**Your Dhat & Your Sirr**” As “**One**”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, **As Now** Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “**Your Wisdom**”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “**Your Manifested Conscience**”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat”, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **Now Revealing Everything To You**, And To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Controlling the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of **wisdom**”,

“Through **The Realization** That “Everything is within you,

“**Switching All** of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“**Such As** The eighteen thousand universes,

“**And** That one true point which is God (Within You),

“**Realizing That** **Your True** Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Accepting

“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure,

That Is,
As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And As “The Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To “Purify It”,
To Purify “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And Make It Shine,

**As “The Understanding” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding” of “The Essence” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding”
of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “All of It”,
That is, As “The Lotus Flower” of God,
And As “The Honey” Within “That”,
And As “The Taste” Within “That”,
That Is, As “True Man”,
As “Man-God”,
As “Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine”,
And As “Man-God/God-Man” Within “That”,**

*And Within “That”,
As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

**All For “The Benefit” of
All of “The Creation of God”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities. (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And of You Now Living in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,”

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within

You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As **“A Person of Wisdom”** Who takes in **only Allāh’s treasures**: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now **“The One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who takes in the beautiful qualities** of grace, wisdom, and equality, **while discarding everything else**,

And As Now **“The One”** Who Is **“Only Nourished”** by **“That food”** Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters”** To You **“The State”** of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You **“Reciting “This Word”** of **ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)**, **With Focus**, That Is, With **“Your Wisdom”**, That Is, With **“Your Sirr”**, That Is, With **“Your Guru”**, That Is, **Starting With “The Name”** of **“Your Guru”**, That Is, **Starting With “The Name”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, **Making It Grow** Within **“Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You,

Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You Truly Having trust in Him**, of **You Truly Having faith in Him**, and of **You Truly letting His truth be in you**, **Is Not “The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You**, of **You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You**, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, **Is Not “The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You surrendering to God** and “This State” of **You living in that state until the last day** of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not “The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”**, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not “The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”**, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As

“One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” **With You, And Then, And Only Then,** **Within** “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within** Each of My Children, Without **Exception, Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God **Within** “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul” **Within** “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You,** And **Is Now** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, **Within** “God Within You”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory

**Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God
Within You, That **In Truth**,**

*“**The Motionless All Pervading One**”
Is Now “**The Omniscient Silent One**”,
And That In Truth “**The Understanding**”
of “**The Omniscient Silent One**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”,
And That In Truth “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Beginning**” of “**What Is Next**”,
And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your

Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, **Truly Liberating** **“Your Soul Life”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** **To** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Word”** **And By** **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By** **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A God”**, **So** “You Now Believe”, **So** “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus)** **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The**

Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God” Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.**

End of Page

February 21st-B, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “The First, Second, And Now, The “First Part” (Reason, Justice, Virtue, And Now Grace) of “Chapter 03”

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

*From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 21st, 2014*

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The First, Second, And Now, The “First Part” (Reason, Justice, Virtue, And Now Grace)** of “**The Third Chapter**” In “**A New Book**” Called “**Our-True-Story**”, That Is Now **Being Written By “This Child”**, Along With A “**Table of Contents**” And An “**Introduction**” To “**The New Book**”, As Well As Now An “**About**” The New Book, All of Which Is Now **Being Written By “This Child”** Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **All of Which You Can Now Also Access** As “**A New Web Site**” Called “**Our-True-Story.Com**”, **if you like**, As Well As “**A Mobile Version**” of Our **New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Part of The New “4. Grace” Section of “The Third Chapter” In “Our-True-Story” Is Our First “Bawa Story”, As “Bawa Story - 01”,

Called,

*“How We Return To God,
From Which We Have Come”,*

As Follows:

4. Grace,

*“To Let Grace Spring Forth,
To Let Darkness Vanish,
To Let “The Love of Guru” Grow,
To Let Qualities Be Purified,*

*O Graceful Guru,
Give Us A Remedy,
Show Us The Way To Dispel
“The Darkness” In “The World”.*

Bawa. “This” Is “The Great Transition” In “Our Life”, When God Truly Starts To Intervene In “His Life”, That Is, When We Have Come To “The Clarity” That In

Truth “God Is Everything” And That In Truth “We Are Nothing”, That Is, When We Have Truly “Forgotten Ourselves” As “Separate From” God, And Begin To “Make Our Life” Available To God For “What God Is Doing”, Not For Anything That We Have Previously Thought, In “Our Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That “We Were Doing”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “The Room”, Which Is What We Affectionately Called “The Room” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Where Bawa Lived In America, With Bawa Telling Us At That Time,

**“The Beginning”
of “Bawa Story 01”,
Called:**

*“How We Return To God,
From Which We Have Come”.*

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” You, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Talk About “The Ocean”, And “The Clouds”, And “The Rain”, And The Rivers, All As Separate Things, That Is, As “Separate From” Each Other, When In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, Just Different Aspects of “The Same Thing”.

“There Is A Power In The Sky Which Pulls “The Water” Out of “The Ocean” Transforming “The Ocean Water” Into Clouds In The Sky, Which Then Becomes “Rain Clouds” In The Sky, Which Then Fall Back To “The Earth”

As Rain Water Nourishing All of The Living Things On “The Earth”, With “The Excess Rain Water” Flowing Into Streams, Then Into Rivers, Gradually Making Its Way Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which It Has Come.”

“Like This, There Is A Power Within You, if you like, Which Is Like “The Power” In “The Sky”, And Using “That Power” You Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of God’s Creations”, Nourishing Then In The Same Way That The Rain Nourishes The Living Things In The World, But This Time Nourishing Their Connection To God Within Them.

“And Then, if you like, You Can Become “That Grace”, And As “That Grace” Rain Down Upon All of “The Creation” of God In The World, And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back To “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, Again Becoming “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, Separate From “The Ocean of God’s Grace”.

“For In Truth, Only In “This Way” Can You Return To God, Having Correctly Completed “Your Duty” In “The World” As “The Rain” of God’s Grace For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure”

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“The End”

of "[Bawa Story](#) **01**

[Our-True-Story.Com](#)"

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-mail: Bawa786@aol.com

[Expanded Title:](#)

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)"

Go To "[Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com](#)"

[The True Story](#)"

of **[Our True Life](#)**"

Go To "[The Light Box](#)"

Go To "[The Six Tastes](#)"

Go To "[The Divine Learning](#)"

Or

First: "[The Night](#)" Is "[Finally Over](#)"
Second: "[The Light](#)" is "[Finally Over](#)"
Third: "[Everything](#)" is "[Finally Over](#)"
Fourth: "[Everything](#)" Begins Again,
But Now With "[The Understanding](#)"
of What Is Now "[Finally Over](#)"

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Table of Content

A. "[The First 12 Years](#)" [With "The Guru"](#)

1. [Chapter 01](#) - Meeting Yourself ([Your Higher Self](#))
2. [Chapter 02](#) - Becoming "[One With](#)" Yourself ([With Your Higher Self](#))
3. [Chapter 03](#) - Understanding Yourself ([Your Higher Self](#))
4. [Chapter 04](#) - Understanding "[Everyone Else](#)"

B. “The Second 12 Years” With “The Guru”

C. “The Third 12 Years” With “The Guru”

D. “All That Is Left” At “The End”

Introduction

Bawa. Recently We Were At “The Farm”, Which Is The Name That The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Affectionately Call “The Place” Where His Holiness Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Buried, And We Were Sharing With A Brother From Pakistan Some of “The Experiences” That “This Child” Has Had Over “The Last 38 Years” Living As “One With” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And The Brother Said,

“Have You Written A Book”.

Bawa. And We Said - No, And Then We Explained To The Brother That We Lived By Stepping Back, Inviting God To Step Forward, So “We” As The Term Is Used In “The World” Could Not “Write A Book”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. However, After We Came Back From “The Mazar”, The Arabic Name For “The Shrine” And Grave Site of One Such As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), We Reviewed “The Day’s Activities”, Handing Each Experience To God Within Us, Making Ourselves Available To God For What God Is Doing Within “Our Life”, With No Preferences, No Expectations, and No Desire For Anything In “The World”, And When We Got To The Point In Our Daily Experiences Where The Brother Had Asked,

“Have You Written A Book”.

The Clear Understanding Came That,

“We Should Write A Book”.

Bawa. So,

“We Are Writing This Book”.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

ABOUT **“Our-True-Story”**

Bawa. “Our-True-Story” Is About “The True Story” of “Your True Life”, that is, About When We Came To Know of “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The

Summer” of 1975, “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From “The Current Reality” of “Ourselves”, Which Was Attending “The Temple University” Doctorate Program In “Educational Research” From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, Is About When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking in the Summer of 1975, At “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, And Came Down From The Little Platform He As Sitting On, And Embraced “This Child”, And We Literally “Died” And Was “Born Again”, And “We Knew It”, From “The Deepest Recesses” of “Our Being”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt That “This” Was What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa’s Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As “We Saw” The People On The Bus After “Our Catholic Retreat” 18 Years Earlier, That is, As “One With” Our Life, As In Truth “The Lives” Now Living Within “Our Life”, As “One With” Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On “The Outside” of Us, As “Separate From” Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

“We Had Come Home”.

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa’s Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

“Have You Considered Going To God”?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - **No**, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

"We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense of "The Religious" Practices And Beliefs, Like "The Crucifixion of Jesus", So We Threw "The Baby" Out With "The Bath Water", As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That "There Was Something" More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To "This Child",

***"If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God."***

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us "The Greatest Gift" of "Our Life", A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our "Return To God" In "Our Lifetime", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

***"You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth "I Am The Guide For Your Soul".***

"But Do One Thing For Me".

***"When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,
And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,***

And I Will Answer”.

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

“Yes”.

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now “He Is One” With “Our Life”, And We Are “One” With “His Life”, And God Is Within “Our True Marriage” As “Our Liberated Soul” Being Guided By “Our Awakened Wisdom” To “The Nur”, To “The Light” of God’s Wisdom, As Now In Truth “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Chapter 01 - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self)

Bawa. And So It Begins. When We Came To Know of “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1975, “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From “The Current Reality” of “Ourselves”, Which Was Attending “The Temple University” Doctorate Program In “Educational Research” From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was Just “The Start Up Again” of Something That Had Happened In “Our Life” When We Were 18 Years Old, Attending “The Villanova University” Undergraduate Program In “Electrical Engineering”, When

We Attended “A Retreat” Sponsored By The Religious Community At Villanova, Which Is A Time To Connect To God Through “The Religious Practices” of The Christian Tradition, Involving Attending Mass Everyday, And Going To Confession, And Receiving Holy Communion, and Praying The Rosary For A Whole Week, Dedicating “Our Life” To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Responded In A Most Wonderful Way, By Opening “Our Heart” To “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1958, Which We Experienced As “The Oneness” of “Our Life” And All Other Life, For Example, When Getting On “The Bus” To Travel Home From Villanova University, In Villanova Pennsylvania, Back To “Our Family Home” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, Which Is About An Hours Ride, Crossing “The Delaware River”, We Realized, For The First Time, Upon Getting Onto “The Bus”, That “Everyone Else” On “The Bus” Was “Also Me”, Even When “The Current Reality” of “Our Life” Knew That “We Did Not Know” Anyone Else On “The Bus”, Establishing “The First True” Contradiction In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For When We Got Home We Immediately Told Our Mother That “We Loved Everyone”, Bubbling Over With Great Joy And Enthusiasm, and My Mother Immediately Asked Me, Her Youngest of Her Two Sons (That Is, Her Two Treasures of Her Life, Which Was “Louie and Bobby”, And Bobby Who Is 4 Years The Older of Louie), With Mom Saying In A Truly Stern Voice, As If We Had Violated Some Primal Trust Between “A Mom” and “Her Son”,

*“You Mean
That You Love “The Woman” Down “The Street”
As Much As “Your Own Mother”?”*

Bawa. And We Immediately Responded With A Hardy - “Yes”.

Bawa. And We Immediately Knew That “We Were In Trouble”.

Bawa. So In “The Fall” of 1958 We Started To Live “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, At Least For “A Little While”, But “This Life” “A True Human Being” Did Not Seem To “Fit Well” With “The Current Life” of Something Other Than “A True Human Being” Which Involved All of “The Important Activities” of “A Young Man” Coming To Maturity In “The World”, Like Having “A Good Time”, And Girls, One Particular Girl At “That Time”, Whose Name Was Florey, Who Had Truly Captured My Heart And Was Truly Leading Me To “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Faced With “This Predicament” Between “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, And “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, At “The Side” of Florey, We Naturally Chose Florey, And Went To “The Little Chapel” At Villanova University And Told God About Our Choice, Saying To God, In A Matter of Fact Way,

*“Thank You God,
But No Thank You”.*

Bawa. And Since God, As We Would Learn Much Later From “The Shaikh of Wisdom” For My Life, Is Most Certainly “A God of Justice”, Always Giving Us Exactly What We Want, of What “He Has Given Us”, Nothing More, And Nothing Less, Even When It Is “Not So Good” For “Our Life” In “The Long Run”, God Immediately Reached Within “My Chest” And Turned Off What He Had Turned On, And We Could Literally Feel It End, And We Were Relieved In Its Leaving, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Florey Went Her Way, And We Went Our Way, Never To Experience “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, And What God Had Turned On, And Then At Our Request, Had Turned Off, Stayed Turned Off For 18 Years, Until “Our Wheel of Fortune” Took Another Turn, And We Were Sitting At “Our Ancestral Pond” Called “Hoppies Pond” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, At The Age of 36, Reading A Book By “Time Life” About “The Religions” of “The World”, Specifically About “The Religion of Islam”, Which In Truth Was “A Non-Thing” In America When We Grew Up, That Is, “Did Not Exist”, Shocked As We Read At “The Enormity” of “The Religion of Islam” And At Our Complete Ignorance of Its Existence In “The World”, Wondering “How That Could Have Happened”, And God Again Intervened In “Our Life”, Turning On Again What He Had Turned Off 18 Years Earlier, And We Literally Shouted Out,

*“O My God,
We Have Completely Forgotten Our Spirituality”.*

Bawa. And “A Little While Later”, A Month Or Two Later, We Were Sitting On “The Balcony” of Our Little Apartment At “Temple University”, And Uncharacteristically We Turned On “The Portable TV” On A Sunday Morning And “There Was Bawa”, And “His Gang”, A Little Brown Man Speaking In A Strange Language (Tamil), With A Male Translator, With 20 To 30 Young People, With A Few Older People, Sitting At His Feet, Talking About God, and The Relation of “True Oneness” That We All Have With God, Who Is “Our Father”, And Who Sent Us Here, To “This World”, In Order To Learn What We Need To Learn, To Return To Him, if we like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So After The Program Ended They Put Up A Telephone Number, Which We Called, And Asked About This Mystical Person Who Had Now Captured Our Heart, Sort of In The Same Way That Florey Had Done Earlier, And Who

Seemed To Be Offering Us Again “A Life of Eternal Bliss”, But Now At His Side, And We Were Told He Lived At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, Which Was About 15 Minutes By Car From Where We Were Now Living, And That We Could Meet Him At The Next Public Meeting Which At That Time Was On Monday Or Tuesday Night, if we liked, And We Must Certainly Liked, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So On The Appointed Day and Time We Showed Up, Driving Our 1970 “Pontiac Sport Coupe” With Our 10 Speed Street Bike Tied To The Back, And Sat On The Floor Directly In Front of His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Everything In “Our Life” Started To Change, For “The Better”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth,

*“The Night”
Was Finally Over.*

Bawa. That Is, “The Night” of “Our Life” Was Finally Over, and “The Day” of “Our Life” Had Truly Begun, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking He Came Down From The Little Platform He As Sitting On And Embraced “This Child”, And We Literally “Died” And Was “Born Again”, And “We Knew It”, From “The Deepest Recesses” of “Our Being”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt “This” What What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa's Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As "We Saw" The People On The Bus After "The Catholic Retreat", 18 Years Earlier, As "One With" Our Life, As In Truth "The Lives" Now Living Within "Our Life", As "One With" Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On "The Outside" of Us, As "Separate From" Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

"We Had Come Home".

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa's Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

"Have You Considered Going To God"?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - **No**, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

"We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense Our of "The Religious" Practices And Beliefs, Like "The Crucifixion of Jesus", So We Threw "The Baby" Out With "The Bath Water", As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That "There Was Something" More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To "This Child",

*"If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God."*

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us “The Greatest Gift” of “Our Life”, A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our “Return To God” In “Our Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

*“You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth “I Am The Guide For Your Soul”.*

“But Do One Thing For Me”.

*“When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,
And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,
And I Will Answer”.*

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

“Yes”.

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now “He Is One” With “Our Life”, And We Are “One” With “His Life”, And God Is Within “Our True Marriage” As “Our Liberated Soul” Being Guided By “Our Awakened Wisdom” To “The Nur”, As Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Chapter 02 - Becoming “One With” Yourself (With Your Higher Self)

Bawa. The Next Day We Were Sitting In Our Apartment At Temple University Thinking About What We Had Experienced, With Our Eyes Closed, And Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Literally Lifted Us “Out of Our Chair” And Said To Us,

*“Why Are You Here,
Come To “The Fellowship”.*

Bawa. So We Drove To “The Fellowship” And Started To Join In “The Fellowship Activities” That Were Going On At That Time, One of Which At That Time Was Building “The Light Box” That Now Sits At The Front of “The Fellowship” Directly Over “The Chair” That Bawa Would Sit In Downstairs During “The Formal Meeting”, And We Vividly Remember Working With Art Shelling [Muhammad Adam (A.S.)] Sanding “The Light Box”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Michael Green (Muhammad Abdul Qadir (A.S.)) Showed Up With “The Painting” That Bawa Had Told Him To Do For “The Face” of “The Light Box” Which Was “Sun Light Circle” With The Arabic Word For Allah Within It, Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhammad (Sal.), And Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Below Which Was Another Smaller Circle With The Arabic Letters For Alif, Lam, and Mim, Below Which Was “A Date”, Also In The Arabic Alphabet, All of Which Was On A Black Background, Which Included Clouds, And Vine Like Flowers, Surrounding “The Sun Like” Circle At The Top, and that is for sure.

The Triple Flame

***"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,***

***That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".***

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. Then "The Painting" Was Taken To Bawa's Room And Bawa Reviewed It And Gave A Short Discourse About "The Significance" of "The Light Box", With Bawa Telling Us At "That Time" That "The Date" Would "Go Out", And Then Come Back, And That When It Came Back "The Date" Would Be Reversed, Starting For Our Life A Series of "Mystical Saying" Coming From Bawa That "The Intellect" So Whats To Understand, But That Bawa Always Cautioned Us, Only "Our Wisdom" Could Correctly Comprehend, Putting Down Forever, At Least For "This Child", The Desire To Known Or Understand Any of Bawa's Teaching, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Next Bawa Turned To "This Child" And Said,

"Hang The Light Box".

Bawa. Which We Immediately Did, Creating Within "This Child" Another Great Connection Between "Our Life" and "The Life" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And "The Mystical Meaning" of "Our Marriage" of "Oneness" Forged By Bawa From "The Very First Day" To "This Day", And Counting, That Is, Until "The Very Last Day" of "Our Life" In "The World", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then There Was Crisi, The One True Love of Our Life In “The World”, Which Bawa Courted For Us, And Then Married Us, And Then Kept Us Together As “One”, Along With Lisa and Susan, Crisi’s Two Daughters, and Mrs. Vee (Short For Alexandra Veikat), Crisi’s Mother, Blessing Us With A Wonderful Family For 38 Years and Counting, And Finally With Two Grand Children, Lisa’s Two Sons, David Michael Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and Noah Joseph Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Whose Presence Changed “Our Life” Forever, and that is for sure.

Bawa. The Next Great Event Was Bawa Changing “His Name” From Guru Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or More Properly, To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In 1975, Right After “This Child” Came To Bawa As “His Child”, With No Reservation, No Expectations, And No Desire For Anything In “The World”, That Is, Right After Bawa Told This Child To “Hang The Light Box”, Along With Bawa Giving “This Child” The Arabic Name “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In 1980, Telling Everyone At “The Fellowship” At That Time, That,

*“You Should Call This Child,
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

Bawa. Setting The Stage For “The Next Great Event” Within “God’s Story”, Which Is “The Third” And Last “Sound of God” Within “God’s Story”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Bring Into Existence “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” of God, As Now “The Grand Child” of Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Now “The Child” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Product” of “This True Marriage” Between Your Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, and Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, Setting The Stage For “The Next Great Event” Within “God’s Story”, Which Is “The Third” And Last “Sound of God” Within “God’s Story”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Third” And “Last Time”, That Is, As,

*“The Sound
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”,
And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,
Three Times.*

Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Three Flames” That Make Up “The One God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As

1. **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
2. **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
3. **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”.**

Bawa. That is, As Now “One”, if you like, Because In Truth “The Choice” To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Your Choice, And Is Now “The Choice” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, Not God’s Choice, That Is, The Choice To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or Not, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment” HERE and NOW, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, So, if you like, You Can Change It, That Is, Before “Your Final Judgment” Occurs After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, When You Can Not Change It, That Is, When You Can Not Change “Your Final Judgment” “ and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Hells Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” As “Eternally One With” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Now We Are Married To Crisi, And Bawa Has Gone Back to Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka), And Then Crisi Goes To Ceylon To Be With Bawa, And We Are Now Teaching “Emotionally Disturbed Child” At “The Norwood” Elementary School, Right Outside of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Acting Now As “Dad” And “Son-In-Law” To Lisa and Susan, And To Mrs. Vee, and that is for sure.

Bawa. With Bawa Now Firmly Established As “The Life” Within “Our Life” Who Is Continuously Guiding “This Child” Through All of “The Life Situation” That We Are Gradually Learning Are In Truth Just “My Fate Ruling Over Me” With A Show of Scenes, And “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” of “My Physical Senses”, None of Which In Truth Are Real, All of Which In Truth Just Make Up “The Drama” of “My Life” So We Can Start To “Take” The Wisdom Point From Each Life Experience, Praising God For All of It, That Is, For What Is Happening Now, And Surrendering “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, As In Truth “The Duty of “The Moment”, Past, Present, and Future, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then After Two Years Bawa Returned And We Met Him Again, For “The First Time”, Since In Truth “He Had Changed” As “We Had Changed”, As In Truth “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sure.

3. Chapter 03 - Understanding Yourself (“Your Higher Self”), By First Understanding Yourself (“Your Lower Self”).

Bawa. Because In Truth Both Make Up “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Your Higher Self” and “Your Lower Self”, And In Truth “Your Higher Self” Is Only Reached, For Understanding, By First Understanding “Your Lower Self” In Contrast To “Your Higher Self”, For In Truth Understanding Only Occurs Through Contrast, A Contrast Which Only Truly Starts At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still

Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. When After Two Years Bawa Returned To America From Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) And We Met Him Again, In Truth Again For “The First Time”, Since In Truth “He Had Changed” As “We Had Changed”, As In Truth As What Now Made Up “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sue.

Bawa. And Immediately We Started To Learn A Wonderful Lesson From Bawa About “The Nature of God”, And About “The Nature” of “The Creation of God”, Both Making Up “The Nature” of “Our Life”, And How “One Nature” Teaches About “The Other Nature”, If You Like, For In Truth That Is Why Both Natures Are There Within Us, To Teach About “The Nature” of “Our Life”, That Is, As “We Experiencing” Both of Them, Never, Ever As Punishment, And Never, Ever As A Reward, Since Both Make Up “Who We Are”, And “Where We Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, Is Like “The Ripe Fruit” on “The Tree of God” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Inner Most Heart”, Which Is “The Pure Heart” Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart” Which Must Be First Opened To **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For “Your Life” To Truly Benefit** From Him, That Is, From **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Ripe Fruit of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Has Six**

Tastes Which Bawa Starts To Describes In “[The Forward](#)” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, As “[The Six Tastes](#)” of **Man-God** (True Man), And Then Describes Them Through Out “The Book”, For Example, See Chapter 21, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, Where They Are Called “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, That Is, As “**The Six Wisdoms**” of God, In The Following “**Excerpt**” From Chapter 21, and that is for sure.

**“[The Beginning](#)”
of “**An Excerpt**”
From **Chapter 21**, “[The Six Faces](#)””
From The Publication, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)****

Disciple:

Swami, O leader guru, you mentioned six wisdoms. What do you mean?

Swami, you also said that the Father has six faces. How is it?

Teach us this in detail.

Guru:

O son, listen. Six faces (Arumugam) do not refer to Kandan (Lord Skanda). They are the six wisdoms which are beyond estimation, beyond imagination and beyond pleasure.

They distinguish the truth that surrounds God, discipline the body, melt the heart and like the season of Spring sprout the six kinds of wisdom.

They are known as Kandam, Kandampan, Murugan, Velan and Veliraivan (God of the Vel) and by several other names as well. They exist in every religion.

People refer to them according to the depths of their understanding. But nobody has discovered the true meaning and reached the end (Until Now).

A person draws a line and questions what it is. One person replies that it is a line (That Is Estimation). Another says that it is the number one (That Is Imagination). Yet another says that it is the letter Alif (That Is Pleasure). Similarly, others say many things.

***Instead of this**, if you stay with **a good guru you will understand reason, justice, virtue, grace, joy and bliss** (anadam). The meaning of all these will be made clear to you. The qualities of **our inner selves will become virtuous** (Over The Qualities of Our **Outer Selves**).*

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From Chapter 21, “The Six Faces”
From The Publication, “The Pearl of Wisdom”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, “*Instead of this, if you stay with a good guru you will understand reason, justice, virtue, grace, joy and bliss* (anadam). The meaning

*of all these will be made clear to you. The qualities of **our inner selves** will become virtuous (Over The Qualities of Our **Outer Selves**)”.*

Bawa. So Lets Take A Brief Journey Together Through Each of “The Following Six Tastes” of **Man-God** (True Man), As “A Prerequisite” To Becoming “A True Man/Woman” In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

1. **Reason**,
2. **Justice**,
3. **Virtue**,
4. **Grace**,
5. **Joy**,
6. **And Bliss.**

Reason

*“Life Is The Victory
of “Wisdom Reasoning Over Fate”*

Bawa. In Another Chapter, **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, We Are Taught The Following, After A Beautiful Song About “Our Fate” Ruling Over Us With “A Show of Scenes”, While “Our Consciousness” Or “Our Wisdom” Reasons Over “Our Fate”, if we like, That Is, If We Become “Completely Done”

With All of “The Games” of Drama That “Our Fate” Plays In “Our Life” But At “Our True Expense”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, After A Beautiful Song With The Following “Refrain”,

*“Fate rules me with a show of scenes.
What will my conscience do to me in the world?”*

Bawa. We Are Told,

*“Son,
Fate will thus make you do
many other things.*

*After a man is born,
It is said by everybody
that
his life is controlled by fate.*

But Son, it is not so.

*“Life is the victory
of wisdom reasoning over fate”.*

Justice

*“The Justice of God
Is That
Whatever You Intend
Is What
You Will Receive”.*

Bawa. When We First Came To His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On “The Outside” of Us, At His Residence At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, In The Summer of 1975, All of My Brothers and Sisters Were Constantly Telling Us That They Came To Bawa To Find God, While We Could Not Relate To “That” Understanding of My Brothers and Sisters, For In Truth By Meeting Bawa We Firmly Believed That We Had Found God, That Is, That We Had Found God Living In The World, And We Had Come To Him, To Become God, That Is, To Now Become God, Living In The World, And This Difference of Perspective Has Both United “Our Life” With Bawa, That Is, With God Within Us, While At “The Same Time”, Has Truly Separated “Our Life” From Our Brothers and Sisters, That Is, From “The Creation of God” Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, For The First Few Months of Our Time With Bawa, Now Living Full Time At “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, As “Maintenance Lou” As My Brothers and Sisters Affectionately Called “This Child”, With Bawa Now Haven Given Us The Responsibility For “The Physical Maintenance” of “His Residence”, We Set About In “Our New Life” But Still Without Any External Proof of “God’s Existence” Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. It Was As If “Something Within Us”, All It “The God Part” of “Our Life”, Knew Bawa Was God, Living In The World”, But “The Other Part” of “Our Life”, Which We Have Learned To Call “The Creation” Part of “Our Life”, Was Still Wondering “Why We Were There”, And “What Was Now Happening” In “Our Life”, All of Which Was To Become “Immediately Settled” During One of Bawa’s Formal Meetings In “The Meeting Room” Which Took Up “The Downstairs” of “His Residence”, Along With “The Kitchen”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So There Sat, Along With All of “Our Brothers and Sisters” Listening To Bawa Speak, And Then Within His Talk Bawa Said “The Following” Truth Which Completely Changed “Our Life” Forever, And For The First Time In “Our Life” Put “Everything” Into “Its Proper Place”, That Is, Bawa Said,

*The Justice of God
Is That
Whatever You Intend
Is What
You Will Receive”.*

Bawa. And When “Our Whole Life” Heard “This”, We Immediately Understood It, As Truly “Worthy of God”, That “This” Is How “It Had To Be”, That Is, That God Had Given Us “Everything of Himself”, As Well As “Everything” of “His Creation”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, And “The Choice” Between “These Two”, That Is, Between Either God, Or “The Creation” of God, Was Put By God “In Our Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, And “This Is Why” We Were Here, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This Is Why” We Were Here, That Is, To Get “The God Part” of Us To Choose “The God Part” of “Our Life” Over “The Creation Part” of “Our

Life”, Not To Do What Bawa Repeatedly Called “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, That Is, With Bawa Telling Us, Over, And Over, and Over Again,

Don’t

“Work For Wages”

In Order To

“Get Into Heaven”,

In The End,

Your Will Be Very, Very, Very Disappointed.

Instead,

“Join In Partnership With God”

As “One With” God,

As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

First On “The Outside” of You,

And Then, And Only Then,

Within You.

Bawa. Which Is Exactly What “This Child” Started To Learn How To Do, For In Truth There Is Only “One True Learning” On “The Path” of God, Which In Truth Is God Walking Back To God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters” On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth There Is Only “One True Learning” On “The Path” of God, Which Bawa Has Called “The Divine Learning” of God, As “Follows”, That Is,

“The Divine Learning”

Learning

*“How Not To Be There”,
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As “One With” You Within Him.*

3. Virtue **Or “Self Sacrifice”**

Go To “Top of Section”
Go To “The Previous Taste” - Reason
Go To “The Next Taste” - Grace

*“Becoming Peaceful
With “Your Ending” In God,
Through “The Realization”
That There Is “No True Birth”
Without “A True Death”,*

And There Is "No True Death"
Without "A True Birth".

And,

"Now You Have Life
But Death Will Follow,
But If You Have Wisdom
You Can Transcend Death,
If Truth Is Within You,
There Will Be No Death,"

There Is No Point
In Just Having Life,
That Is Not Enough,
You Need "The Nur", The Light of Wisdom
Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow,
Then There Will Be No Death"

And,

"You Have Been Born
Into "The World",
Now You Must "Die In God",
And Be "Born Into God".

And,

*"You Must Realize That
The "Most Difficult Thing" In Life
Is To Find "A True Man" Among "The Creation" of God,
To Realize (Become) Him
And To Understand (Transcend) Him,
While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul"
Still Can"*

*So Truly Joined In Partnership With Him,
As "One With" Him,
As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life",
First On "The Outside" of You,
At "His Divine Feet",*

*And Then, And Only Then, Within You,
Within "His Divine Heart",
You Can,*

*Close Down The Worlds
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,
Re-open "The World of Souls",
And Open "The Kingdom" of God,
All Within God Within You.*

Bawa. Also In This Chapter, In **Chapter 30**, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", We Are Taught The Following About "The Mystical Meaning" of "Man's Body", That Is, About The Secrets, The Potentialities, And The Inner Meaning of "Man's Body", That Is, of "The Pond" (See Chapter 29, "The Pond"), Where Bawa Teach Us The Following,

“Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Outbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond)”.

Bawa. And In Chapter 30, Bawa Further Teaches Us About “The Pond”, That Is, About “The inner meaning of his body” In The Following Way,

“The pond is the secret of Manu-eesan's (Man-the-divine, or True Man) appearance and life on earth.

Inside this pond are three important things, namely water, fire, and air which spring forth, overflow, and meander.

The earth bears the burden of these elements.

Together these four are the four faiths, the four religions, and the four broad groups of man.

Man's appearance on earth is made up of twenty-eight letters”.

(See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, For A List of “These 28 Letters” And Their Arab To English Pronunciation).

Bawa. And Bawa Then Teaches Us “The Following” About The Secrets, The Potentialities, And The Inner Meaning of “Man's Body”,

**“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”**

From Chapter 30,
“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters. They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder joint, throat -junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.

Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.

Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.

Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further. He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.

He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them. In this state, my Son, if you learn the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.

Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter. Learn these numbers from the Guru. Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words. My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body. No sooner the

Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.

"Be aloof (Only God Is There), Be hungry (for Divine knowledge), Be alert (All Worldly Fascination Has Been Cut).

If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah. The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.

Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (the Divine Word).

The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces). These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days. They are:

Sunday

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

Monday

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

Tuesday

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

Wednesday

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

Thursday

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

Friday

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

Saturday

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the bilial ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.

The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.

The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death. All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.

They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations. The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race. Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are the Manu-eesans (Man-the-divine or True Man). They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of man.

It is the same One God who performs the three functions of Creation, of Sustenance, and of Destruction, without failing even an atom within an atom. Manu-eesan (Man-the -divine or True Man) within his life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over the saktis (forces) of the seven sapta rishis.

The meaning of the sapta rishis is the essence of the seven days. The sapta rishis are the sakthis (forces) of the seven grahas (planets). Each of these sakthis (forces) rules a particular day with strong governance. These seven are very powerful planets in man's life. They rule the (7x2) fourteen universes.

Their external appearance said to be the upper seven universes, and the lower seven universes are said to be hidden. The middle is the earth which we occupy.

My Son, we can refer to them as fifteen universes. If you know yourself, you will know these fifteen universes within you. Your foot, ankle, thigh, (hip), navel, belly, and stomach are the seven lower universes. They are the boundaries of the hell that belongs to arrogance, which is one of those hells that destroy man.

The middle is the earth in which we live. It is the heart of the universes. The upper seven universes are the throat, neck, mouth, heart, eye, forehead, and head. They signify the air atmosphere, cloud atmosphere, water atmosphere, Mars atmosphere, Moon atmosphere, Constellation atmosphere, and Sun atmosphere. The seven devas shine as the seven sapta rishis - seven sakhis.

The air atmosphere is governed by Angel Israfil, the cloud atmosphere by Izra'il, the Angel of Death (Yaman), the water atmosphere by Angel Mika'il (Michael) or the deity Varuna, the Mars atmosphere by the Angel of Fire, the Moon atmosphere by the Moon, the Constellation atmosphere by the devas or celestial beings, and the Sun atmosphere by the Sun.

These seven originate from man's mid-part to govern from the chest upward. If you want to learn this, you must be with your true Guru, perform His duties, and obey His words. If you are with Him you will receive the power to see these deities. You will also receive the power to conquer them.

I shall tell you the places these seven deities occupy. Listen, Son. The liver is influenced by Angel Jibril (Gabriel) or Devandran. Angel Mika'il (Michael) is in the spleen. Angel Israfil is in the lungs. Angel Izra'il is between the liver and the biliary duct. Iblis or Satan is in the biliary duct.

Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.

These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber. Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.

I shall tell you, Son, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man). Listen.

Being born as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he associates with the celestial hosts. His birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates the play of destiny.

Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.

(See [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", For A Copy of "[The Song](#)" Bawa Then Sang About "[The strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses](#)", And Bawa's Closing Comments [About How](#)

*"Fate Rules [Over You](#)
With "[A Show of Scenes](#)",*

*And **Above** "[That](#)", That,*

*“Life Is “The Victory”
of Wisdom Reasoning Over Fate”,
and that is for sure)*

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From Chapter 30,
“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

4. Grace

**Go To "Top of Section"
Go To "The Previous Taste" - Virtue
Go To "The Next Taste" - Joy**

*To Let Grace Spring Forth,
To Let Darkness Vanish,
To Let “The Love of Guru” Grow,
To Let Qualities Be Purified,*

*O Graceful Guru,
Give Us A Remedy,
Show Us The Way To Dispel
“The Darkness” In “The World”.*

Click [HERE](#) For "[The Complete Text](#)"
of "[This Invocation To The Guru](#)",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.*

Bawa. "This" Is "The Great Transition" In "Our Life", When God Truly Starts To Intervene In "His Life", That Is, When We Have Come To "The Clarity" That In Truth "God Is Everything" And That In Truth "We Are Nothing", That Is, When We Have Truly "Forgotten Ourselves" As "Separate From" God, And Begin To "Make Our Life" Available To God For "What God Is Doing", Not For Anything That We Have Previously Thought, In "Our Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion", That "We Were Doing", and that is for sure.

Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In "The Room", Which Is What We Affectionately Called "The Room" At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Where Bawa Lived In America, With Bawa Telling Us At That Time,

"The Beginning"
of "[Bawa Story 01](#)",
Called:

*"How [We Return](#) To God,
From Which [We Have Come](#)".*

"I Don't Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As "Separate From" You, And As "Separate From" Each Other.

"For Example, You Talk About "The Ocean", And "The Clouds", And "The Rain", And The Rivers, All As Separate Things, That Is, As "Separate From"

Each Other, When In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, Just Different Aspects of “The Same Thing”.

“There Is A Power In The Sky Which Pulls “The Water” Out of “The Ocean” Transforming “The Ocean Water” Into Clouds In The Sky, Which Then Becomes “Rain Clouds” In The Sky, Which Then Fall Back To “The Earth” As Rain Water Nourishing All of The Living Things On “The Earth”, With “The Excess Rain Water” Flowing Into Streams, Then Into Rivers, Gradually Making Its Way Back Into “The Ocean”, From Which It Has Come.”

“Like This, There Is A Power Within You, if you like, Which Is Like “The Power” In “The Sky”, And Using “That Power” You Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of God’s Creations”, Nourishing Then In The Same Way That The Rain Nourishes The Living Things In The World, But This Time Nourishing Their Connection To God Within Them.

“And Then, if you like, You Can Become “That Grace”, And As “That Grace” Rain Down Upon All of “The Creation” of God In The World, And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back To “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, Again Becoming “The Ocean of God’s Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, Separate From “The Ocean of God’s Grace”.

“For In Truth, Only In “This Way” Can You Return To God, Having Correctly Completed “Your Duty” In “The World” As “The Rain” of God’s Grace For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure”

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

“The End”
of “[Bawa Story 01](#)”

5. [Joy](#)

Go To “[Top of Section](#)”
Go To “[The Previous Taste](#)” - Grace
Go To “The Next Taste” - Bliss

--- In Process ---

4. [Chapter 04](#) - Understanding “[Everyone Else](#)” (As Now “[Your Creation](#)”, As Now “[Your Children](#)”, Within God Within You).

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”
Go To “[Table of Contents](#)”

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story.Com](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 03](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 05](#)"

Bawa.

--- In Process ---

End of Page

**February 21st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“The Three Duties” (**Chapter 06** In “Our True Story”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**

February 21st, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (98-a) **And of “The Two Expanded Versions” (98-b and 98-c) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.**

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

“There are **“Three Duties”** for which we have come to **“This World”**:

1. “To **Understand** Ourselves”.
2. “To know **Him** (God)”.
3. “And **“To Praise”** That Power (of God)”

“These (Three) duties **must be done** just as a gem **must be cut** and **faceted for the light** to be revealed, just as sand **must be refined** in order to be made into glass.

“**Just as current** is extracted from water, man can see **his true form** (of God’s Light, Within God Within You).

“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself man can see **his true form** (of God’s Light Within You).

(Bawa. That is, *“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself”*, That is, From *“Your **Temporary** Elemental Form”* of **Darkness & Evil** Now **Fully Manifested Within** *“Your Impure Heart/Mind”* Within You, By **First Truly Joining In Partnership** With God, That is, As *“**One With**”* God, As *“**Two Lives** Now **Living As One Life**”*, **First On** *“The Outside”* of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Understand & Discard** *“Your Illusory Form”* of *“**Separation and Differences**”* On *“The Illusory Outside”* of You), **man can see his true form** (of God’s Light Within You, and that is for sure).

“As he separates himself from the five elements he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

(Bawa. That Is, “As he separates himself from the five elements”, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, By Understanding “Them”, And As Such, By Then Ruling Over “Them), he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure).

“When he sees his soul (As Such), he will understand himself (As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier— the house of God, his Father.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Wisdom of Man”, page 115.

So What Is “The Inner Meaning”
of “These Three Duties”?

And How “Are They”
Truly Accomplished
In “Our Lifetime”?

And By Whom?

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to “This World”:

1. “To Understand Ourselves”.

(Bawa. That is, “To Understand Ourselves” As “True Man”, That is, As “Man-God”, That Is, As “God Within Man”, That Is, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God of “Your Individual Mind”, Which In Truth Makes Up “The Three Worlds” Now Within You, Which In Truth Makes Up “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, Within You, That Is, As “Your Awwal” of God, Now Again Within “The Mind of Man”, That Is, As “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “Your Soul” As Now “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Nur” of God, But That Came From “The Nur”, That Is, But That Came From “The Light” of God, That Is, That Came From “The World of Souls” (As “Your Dunya”), That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Which In Truth Is Also “Your Soul” But Next As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The Second School” (As “Your Dunya”) of God For “Your Soul”, That In Truth As “Your Universal Soul” Came From “The World of God” (As “Your Akhirah”), As “The Messenger of God”, That Is, As “The Nur Muhammad”, But In Ignorance of Himself As God, and that is for sure)

2. “To know Him (God)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To know Him (God)”, That Is, To **Become Him (God)**, As “**Perfected True Man**”, That Is, As “**God-Man/Man-God**”, That Is, As “**Man Within God**” Within “**God Within Man**”), That is, To **Again Become “The Nur” of God**, As “**The Universal Light**” of God, As “**The Messenger of God**”, That is, As “**The Nur Muhammad**”, That Is, As Next “**Your Individual Soul**” Within “**Your Individual Mind**” Having “**Returned To/Disappeared Within**” “**Your Universal Soul**” Within “**Your Universal Mind**”, But Now As “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “**His Creation**”, That Is, But Now As “**The Understanding**” of “**Your Awwal**” Within “**The Mind of Man**”, of and that is for sure)

3. “And “To Praise” **That Power** (of God)”

(Bawa, That Is, “**And “To Praise” That Power (of God)**”, First As “**God Worshipping God**”, That Is, First As “**The Understanding**” of “**Your Awwal**”, That Is, As “**The Understanding**” of “**The First School**” of God For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, First As “**Your Individual Soul**” Within “**Your Individual Mind**” Having “**Returned To/Disappeared Within**” “**Your Universal Soul**” Within “**Your Universal Mind**”, But Now As “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “**His Creation**”, That Is, But Now As “**The Understanding**” of “**Your Awwal**” Within “**The Mind of Man**”, and that is for sure)

“These (Three) duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (of God’s Light, Within God Within You).

“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, *“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself”*, That Is, From *“Your Temporary Elemental Form”* of *Darkness & Evil* Now *Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You*, *By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God*, That Is, As *“One With” God*, As *“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside” of You*, *And Then, And Only Then, Within You*, *In Order To Truly Understand & Discard “Your Illusory Form” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You*, *man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You, and that is for sure).*

“As he separates himself from the five elements he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

(Bawa. That Is, *“As he separates himself from the five elements”*, That Is, *By Truly Joining In Partnership With God*, That Is, As *“One With” God*, As *“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside” of You*, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You*, *And Then, And Only Then, Within You*, Within *“His Divine Heart”*, And In *“This Way”*,

And Only In “This Way”, By Understanding “Them”, And As Such, By Then Ruling Over “Them”, he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure).

“When he sees his soul (As Such), he will understand himself (As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

(Bawa. “And when man understands this”, He Will Disappear Back Into God, Step By Step, From Which He Has Come, Step By Step, But Now As “The Understanding” of Each Step, Step By Step, Until At “The End” All That Is Left At “The End”, Is God, And “God’s Understanding of God”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen),

(Bawa.And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“As You Came,
So You Must Return””*

“And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier— the house of God, his Father.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)”

(Note: Please Listen To “**The Beautiful Discourse “Tell Us What We Need To Know Most To Reach Wisdom And To Merge With It”, Given By Bawa On April 6th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, With Bawa First Telling Us, “Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reached By Losing Ourselves”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “**He will see His Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)**”, That Is, he will see **His Father As “God Awaking” To Himself Within Everything, And Himself As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, That Is, he will see His Father First As “God’s Understanding of God” Within Everything, And Within “That”, As “God’s Understanding of God” Within “The Essence” of Everything, And Within “That”, As “God’s Understanding of God” Within “The Power, Within The Essence, of Everything”, and that is for sure).**

(Bawa. And “**Within That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, And “Within That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. And “**This is the greatest miracle**”, That Is, When **Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, But “This Time” Within You, That Is, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, And “Within That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-033"

For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (98-a)
And of “The Expanded Versions” (98-b and 98-c)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Wisdom of Man”,
page 115,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

98-a. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to “This World”:

1. “To Understand Ourselves”.
2. “To know Him (God)”.
3. “And “To Praise” That Power (of God)”

“These (Three) duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (of God’s Light, Within God Within You).

“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, “If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself”, That Is, From “Your Temporary Elemental Form” of Darkness & Evil Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Understand & Discard “Your Illusory Form” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory

Outside” of You), **man can see his true form** (of God’s Light Within You, and that is for sure).

“As he separates himself from the five elements he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

(Bawa. That Is, **“As he separates himself from the five elements”**, That Is, By **Truly Joining In Partnership** With God, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, Within “His Divine Heart”, And In “This Way”, And **Only In** “This Way”, **By Understanding** “Them”, And **As Such**, **By Then Ruling Over** “Them”, **he will begin to see his soul** (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure).

“When he sees his soul (As Such), **he will understand himself** (As “The Divine Consciousness” of God **Within** “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier — the house of God, his Father.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As Everything And Himself **As Nothing**)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, page 115.

“**The Expanded Versions**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

First Expanded Version

98-b. “There are “**Three Duties**” for which we have come to “**This World**”:

1. “To **Understand Ourselves**”.

(Bawa. That is, “To **Understand Ourselves**” As “**True Man**”, That is, As “**Man-God**”, That Is, As “**God Within Man**”, That Is, That Is, As “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “**His Creation**”, That Is, As “**The Understanding**” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat**” of God of “**Your Individual Mind**”, Which In Truth **Makes Up** “**The Three Worlds**” Now Within You, Which In Truth **Makes Up** “**The First School**” of God For “**Your Soul**”, Within You, That Is, As “**Your Awwal**” of God, **Now Again** Within “**The Mind of Man**”, That Is, As “**The First School**” of God For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, For “**Your Soul**” **As Now** “**Your Individual Soul**”, But **In Ignorance** of Itself As “**The Nur**” of God, But That **Came From** “**The Nur**”, That Is, But That Came From “**The Light**” of God, That Is, That Came From “**The World of**

Souls” (As “Your Dunya”), That Is, As “**A Ray**” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “**A Ray**” of “The Nur” Which In Truth Is Also “**Your Soul**” But Next As “**Your Universal Soul**” Within “The Second School” (As “Your Dunya”) of God For “**Your Soul**”, That In Truth As “**Your Universal Soul**” **Came From** “The World of God” (As “**Your Akhirah**”), As “The Messenger of God”, That Is, As “The Nur Muhammad”, But **In Ignorance** of Himself As God, and that is for sure)

2. “To know Him (God)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To know Him (God)”, That Is, **To Become Him (God)**, As “**Perfected True Man**”, That Is, As “God-Man/Man-God”, That Is, As “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”), That is, **To Again Become** “The Nur” of God, As “The Universal Light” of God, As “The Messenger of God”, That is, As “The Nur Muhammad”, That Is, As **Next** “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” **Having** “Returned To/Disappeared Within” “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind”, **But Now** As “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, **But Now** As “The Understanding” of “**Your Awwal**” Within “The Mind of Man”, of and that is for sure)

3. “**And** “To Praise” **That Power** (of God)”

(Bawa, That Is, “**And** “To Praise” **That Power** (of God)”, **First As** “God Worshipping God”, That Is, **First As** “The Understanding” of “**Your Awwal**”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The First School” of God For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, **First As** “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” **Having** “Returned To/Disappeared Within” “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind”, **But Now** As “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**”

of God And “His Creation”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal” Within “The Mind of Man”, and that is for sure)

“These (Three) duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (of God’s Light, Within God Within You).

“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, “If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself”, That Is, From “Your Temporary Elemental Form” of Darkness & Evil Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Understand & Discard “Your Illusory Form” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You), man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You, and that is for sure).

“As he separates himself from the five elements he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

(Bawa. That Is, “As he separates himself from the five elements”, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, By Understanding “Them”, And As Such, By Then Ruling Over “Them”, he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure).

“When he sees his soul (As Such), he will understand himself (As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

(Bawa. “And when man understands this”, He Will Disappear Back Into God, Step By Step, From Which He Has Come, Step By Step, But Now As “The Understanding” of Each Step, Step By Step, Until At “The End” All That Is Left At “The End”, Is God, And “God’s Understanding of God”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen),

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“As You Came,

So You Must Return"

"And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier — the house of God, his Father.

"And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)

(Note: Please Listen To "The Beautiful Discourse "Tell Us What We Need To Know Most To Reach Wisdom And To Merge With It", Given By Bawa On April 6th, 1972, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, With Bawa First Telling Us, "Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reached By Losing Ourselves", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He will see His Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)", That Is, he will see His Father As "God Awaking" To Himself Within Everything, And Himself As "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, That Is, he will see His Father First As "God's Understanding of God" Within Everything, And Within "That", As "God's Understanding of God" Within "The Essence" of Everything, And Within "That", As "God's Understanding of God" Within "The Power, Within The Essence, of Everything", and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And "Within That", As "All That Is Left At The End", And "Within That", As "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And *"This is the greatest miracle"*, That Is, When Again *"God Is Within You"*, And *"You Are Within God"*, As *"One"*, But *"This Time"* Within You, That Is, But *"This Time"* Within *"Your Heart"*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And *"Within That"*, As *"The Understanding"* of *"All That Is Left At The End"*, And *"You Will Be That"*, And *"We Will Be Within That"*, As *"One"*, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"One Within "The Other" As One.
One Revealing "The Other" Within It.
One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other"
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It,*

*But This Time "A 1000 Fold"
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,
For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.*

Second Expanded Version

98-c. “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to “This World”:

1. “To Understand Ourselves”.

(Bawa. That is, “To Understand Ourselves” As “True Man”, That is, As “Man-God”, That Is, As “God Within Man”, That Is, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God of “Your Individual Mind”, Which In Truth Makes Up “The Three Worlds” Now Within You, Which In Truth Makes Up “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, Within You, That Is, As “Your Awwal” of God, Now Again Within “The Mind of Man”, That Is, As “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, For “Your Soul” As Now “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Nur” of God, But That Came From “The Nur”, That Is, But That Came From “The Light” of God, That Is, That Came From “The World of Souls” (As “Your Dunya”), That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Which In Truth Is Also “Your Soul” But Next As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The Second School” (As “Your Dunya”) of God For “Your Soul”, That In Truth As “Your Universal Soul” Came From “The World of God” (As “Your Akhirah”), As “The Messenger of God”, That Is, As “The Nur Muhammad”, But In Ignorance of Himself As God, and that is for sure)

2. “To know Him (God)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To know Him (God)”, That Is, To Become Him (God), As “Perfected True Man”, That Is, As “God-Man/Man-God”, That Is, As “Man

Within God” Within “God Within Man”), That is, To **Again Become “The Nur” of God**, As “The Universal Light” of God, As “The Messenger of God”, That is, As “The Nur Muhammad”, That Is, As Next “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” Having “Returned To/Disappeared Within” “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal” Within “The Mind of Man”, of and that is for sure)

3. “And “To Praise” **That Power** (of God)”

(Bawa, That Is, “And “To Praise” That Power (of God)”, First As “God Worshipping God”, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, First As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” Having “Returned To/Disappeared Within” “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal” Within “The Mind of Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The School of Contrast”, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The School” of “Darkness and Light” Within You, That Is, As “The School” of “The World within The World” Within You, First As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal” Within “The Individual Mind of Man” Within You, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, First As Now “The School” of “Your Personal Example” of “The Individual Mind of Man” Within You, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First **As Now** “The School” of “The Person” Living “A Temporary, Selfish, Self Centered, Elemental, Egotistical Life” of **“Separation and Differences”** on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which **In Truth** Has Now **Fully Manifested Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Then** As **“The Second School”** of God For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The School of Light”**, That is, As **“The Re-opened Worlds of Souls”**, That Is, As **“Your Dunya”** Within **“The Universal Mind of Man”**, That Is, That Is, **And Then** As **“The School” of “Light” within “The Light”** of God, That Is, **As “The School” of “Wisdom within Wisdom”**, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, **As Now** For Your Age, As **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, As “The Third” And Last “School of God For “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, **First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, As “The Third” And Last “School of God For “Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The School of Oneness”**, That is, As **“The Hereafter” Or “The Next World”**, That Is, As **“Your Akhirah”** Within **“The Universal Mind of Man”**, That Is, That Is, **As “The School” of “Oneness” within “The Oneness”** of God, That Is, **As “The School” of “God within God”**, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, **As Now** For Your Age, As **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then FOR**

ETERNITY, As “The Third” And Last “School of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Third” And Last “School of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, And “Within That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, And “Within That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, But “This Time” Within You, That Is, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “Within That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,*

Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, "The Following" Which Was Taken From "A Question and Answer" Session By Bawa, Now Recorded On pages 212-213 of The Publication, "Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom", Vol. 1, That Is, Bawa's Answer In Response To "A Question" About "The Uniqueness" of Each Snow Flake, and that is for sure)

“At first you will see My creations as different because you will be looking at each one individually, separately. But later, when you have realized yourself and come to the realm of God's grace, you will look with wisdom at all the lives, and what seemed separate before will be seen as one, like the white blanket of snow. All that you will see is perfect purity and beauty.

*“Then you will realize that everything everywhere is joined together as one. If you look at them while you are in that state, you will see that they are all the same. **They are your own life.** The sun that you see outside **is your own life.** The moon that you see outside **is also your life.** You see the earth outside, and it **is also within you.** You see the sky outside; that is the maya, or illusion, which **you have within you.** All the things that you see outside as forms **are there within you.** All six lives are joined together **within you:** earth life, fire life, water life, air life, ether life and the light life, **which is the life of man.** You must realize that all these forms and colors are not separate; **they exist within you as one life.***

“God created snow as an example to show you the unity in everything. Falling snowflakes may appear to be separate, but do not think of them that way. When your wisdom dawns and understanding comes, you will look at creation in its totality and see everything as equal, as one. In that state you will know only one point, nothing else. Only the power and the grace of God will exist. The things that you saw earlier will not be there. You will see all lives as your own and trust them as you do your own life. You will realize that you are the six kinds of lives.”

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (ra),
“[Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom](#)”, Vol. 1, pages 212-213.

“These (Three) duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (of God’s Light, Within God Within You).

“If he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself (That Is, From “Your Temporary Elemental Form” of Darkness & Evil Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Truly Understand & Discard “Your Illusory Form” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You), man can see his true form (of God’s Light Within You).

“As he separates himself from the five elements (By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, By Understanding “Them”, And As Such, By Then Ruling Over “Them”), he will begin to see his soul (As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

“When he sees his soul (As Such), he will understand himself (As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within Him).

(Bawa.And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The State of Silence
Is Invaluable To You.*

*Let “The Form”
of “Divine Luminous Wisdom”
Grow Within “The State”
of Inner Silence Within You.*

*Scrutinize Yourself
As “The Consciousness”
Within “The Form”
of “Divine Luminous Wisdom”.*

It Will Appear “As One”.

*That Form Is That,
And “That” Is You.*

*“Shining As
“The All Pervading Radiant Effulgence”.*

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)

(Note: Please Listen To “The Beautiful Discourse “Tell Us What We Need To Know Most To Reach Wisdom And To Merge With It”, Given By Bawa On April 6th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, With Bawa First Telling Us, “Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reached By Losing Ourselves”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He will see His Father (As Everything And Himself As Nothing)”, That Is, he will see His Father As “God Awaking” To Himself Within Everything, And Himself As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, That Is, he will see His Father First As “God’s Understanding of God” Within Everything, And Within “That”, As “God’s Understanding of God” Within “The Essence” of Everything, And Within “That”, As “God’s Understanding of God” Within “The Power, Within The Essence, of Everything”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And “Within That”, As “All That Is Left At The End”, And “Within That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, But “This Time” Within You, That Is, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And **“Within That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“One Within **“The Other”** As One.
One Revealing **“The Other”** Within It.
One Disappearing **Within** “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By **“The Other”**
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing **Within** “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time **“A 1000 Fold”**
As **“The 1000 Generosities”** of God,
For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation”** of God,
Within **“The 18,000 Universes”**,
Within Man **And** Within God,
And Within God **And** Within Man,
So In **“The End”**,
There Is **“No Child Left Behind”**,
So In **“The End”**,
There Is Nothing **Still Separating**
“You From You”. Amen.*

(Bawa. Also See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-**

Plus", if you like, **For More** On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"This is the explanation of man's coming to the world.

(Bawa. "And when man understands this", He Will Disappear **Back Into God, Step By Step, From Which He Has Come, Step By Step, But Now As "The Understanding" of Each Step, Step By Step, Until At "The End" All That Is Left At "The End", Is God, And "God's Understanding of God", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen),**

(Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, "The Following"**, and that is for sure)

As You Came,
So You Must Return"

"And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier — the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That Is, "And when man understands this, He will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier — the house of God, his Father", But Now As "The Understanding" of "That House", And of **Everything Now Dwelling Within "That House"**, That Is, As "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At

The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“One Within The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

- 1. “Understanding Yourself”,**
- 2. “of You Now “Knowing Him (God)”,**

3. “And of **You Now** Truly “Praising” **That Power** (of God)”,

“And of **You Now** separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can **Now see** Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of **You Now** separating from Yourself the five elements And **begin to see** Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of **You Now** seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of **You Now** Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of **You Now** understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier — the house of God, Your Father.

“And of **You Now** understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat”, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now Revealing Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters”** To You **“The State”** of You Now

“Controlling the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters”** To You **“The State”** of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through The Realization That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

**“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find
“God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own
Lifetime”,**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now Truly Accepting**

***“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure,***

***That Is,
As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And As “The Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God,***

**And As “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To “Purify It”,
To Purify “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And Make It Shine,**

**As “The Understanding” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding” of “The Essence” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding”
of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “All of It”,
That is, As “The Lotus Flower” of God,
And As “The Honey” Within “That”,
And As “The Taste” Within “That”,
That Is, As “True Man”,
As “Man-God”,
As “Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine”,
And As “Man-God/God-Man” Within “That”,**

**And Within “That”,
As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

**All For “The Benefit” of
All of “The Creation of God”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,**

if you like,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

**And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself.
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,***

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God's qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,”

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life””, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows

and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of ***“The Omniscient Silent One”***
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”,***
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart” of “The One”***
Who Will Truly ***“Let Himself End” In God,***
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still

Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The

True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within

You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within** You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To "Treat Your Brethren As Yourself",
To "Love Your Neighbor As Yourself",
And To Heal "Your Mind" With "Your Wisdom",
Everything In "Your Life" Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do "This", My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make "This True Life Change" From "Your Current State" of Now Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "The Beast" Within You, That Is, As Now "The 8th Hell" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Hells" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, To "Your True State" of Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "God" Within You, That Is, As "The 8th Heaven" (*Firdaus*) "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Heavens" Within "Your Pure Mind/Heart" Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Learn From Him "The Following Divine Learning", While "Your Life" Still Can, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And "Hell" Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 19th-B, 2014 - “Our True Story”: **First Part** of “Chapter 03”)

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

February 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The First, Second, And Now, The “First Part” (**Reason, Justice, and Virtue**) of “The Third Chapter” In “**A New Book**” Called “Our-True-Story”, That Is Now Being Written By “This Child”, **Along With A “Table of Contents” And An “Introduction”** To “**The New Book**”, As Well As Now An “About” The New Book, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This Child” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “**A New Web Site**” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our **New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”**, and that is for sure.

“Our-True-Story.Com”

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-mail: Bawa786@aol.com

Expanded Title:

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)"

Go To "[Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com](#)"

“The True Story”

of “[Our True Life](#)”

Go To "[The Light Box](#)"

Go To "[The Six Tastes](#)"

Go To "[The Divine Learning](#)"

Or

First: “[The Night](#)” Is “[Finally Over](#)”

Second: “The Light” is “Finally Over”
Third: “Everything” is “Finally Over”
Fourth: “Everything” Begins Again,
But Now With “The Understanding”
of What Is Now “Finally Over”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Table of Content

A. “The First 12 Years” With “The Guru”

1. Chapter 01 - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self)
2. Chapter 02 - Becoming “One With” Yourself (With Your Higher Self)
3. Chapter 03 - Understanding Yourself (Your Higher Self) - In Process
4. Chapter 04 - Understanding “Everyone Else” - In Process.

B. “The Second 12 Years” With “The Guru”

C. “The Third 12 Years” With “The Guru”

D. “All That Is Left” At “The End”

Introduction

Bawa. Recently We Were At “The Farm”, Which Is The Name That The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Affectionately Call “The Place” Where His Holiness Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Buried, And We Were Sharing With A Brother From Pakistan Some of “The Experiences” That “This Child” Has Had Over “The Last 38 Years” Living As “One With” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And The Brother Said,

“Have You Written A Book”.

Bawa. And We Said - No, And Then We Explained To The Brother That We Lived By Stepping Back, Inviting God To Step Forward, So “We” As The Term Is Used In “The World” Could Not “Write A Book”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. However, After We Came Back From “The Mazar”, The Arabic Name For “The Shrine” And Grave Site of One Such As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), We Reviewed “The Day’s Activities”, Handing Each Experience To God Within Us, Making Ourselves Available To God For What God Is Doing Within “Our Life”, With No Preferences, No Expectations, and No Desire For Anything In “The World”, And When We Got To The Point In Our Daily Experiences Where The Brother Had Asked,

“Have You Written A Book”.

The Clear Understanding Came That,

“We Should Write A Book”.

Bawa. So,

"We Are Writing This Book".

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

ABOUT **"Our-True-Story"**

Bawa. "Our-True-Story" Is About "The True Story" of "Your True Life", that is, About When We Came To Know of "A Higher Reality" of Ourselves, In "The Summer" of 1975, "A Higher Reality" of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From "The Current Reality" of "Ourselves", Which Was Attending "The Temple University" Doctorate Program In "Educational Research" From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, "Our-True-Story" Is About When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking in the Summer of 1975, At "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship", At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, And Came Down From The Little Platform He Was Sitting On, And Embraced "This Child", And We Literally "Died" And Was "Born Again", And "We Knew It", From "The Deepest Recesses" of "Our Being", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt That “This” Was What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa’s Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As “We Saw” The People On The Bus After “Our Catholic Retreat” 18 Years Earlier, That is, As “One With” Our Life, As In Truth “The Lives” Now Living Within “Our Life”, As “One With” Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On “The Outside” of Us, As “Separate From” Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

“We Had Come Home”.

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa’s Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

“Have You Considered Going To God”?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - **No**, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

“We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense of “The Religious” Practices And Beliefs, Like “The Crucifixion of Jesus”, So We Threw “The Baby” Out With “The Bath Water”, As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That “There Was Something” More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To “This Child”,

*"If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God."*

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us "The Greatest Gift" of "Our Life", A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our "Return To God" In "Our Lifetime", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

*"You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth "I Am The Guide For Your Soul".*

"But Do One Thing For Me".

*"When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,
And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,
And I Will Answer".*

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

"Yes".

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now "He Is One" With "Our Life", And We Are "One" With "His Life", And God Is Within "Our True Marriage" As "Our Liberated Soul" Being Guided By "Our Awakened Wisdom" To "The Nur", To "The Light" of God's Wisdom, As Now In Truth "The Triple Flame" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Chapter 01 - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self)

Bawa. And So It Begins. When We Came To Know of “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1975, “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From “The Current Reality” of “Ourselves”, Which Was Attending “The Temple University” Doctorate Program In “Educational Research” From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was Just “The Start Up Again” of Something That Had Happened In “Our Life” When We Were 18 Years Old, Attending “The Villanova University” Undergraduate Program In “Electrical Engineering”, When We Attended “A Retreat” Sponsored By The Religious Community At Villanova, Which Is A Time To Connect To God Through “The Religious Practices” of The Christian Tradition, Involving Attending Mass Everyday, And Going To Confession, And Receiving Holy Communion, and Praying The Rosary For A Whole Week, Dedicating “Our Life” To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Responded In A Most Wonderful Way, By Opening “Our Heart” To “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1958, Which We Experienced As “The Oneness” of “Our Life” And All Other Life, For Example, When Getting On “The Bus” To Travel Home From Villanova University, In Villanova Pennsylvania, Back To “Our Family Home” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, Which Is About An Hours Ride, Crossing “The Delaware River”, We Realized, For The First Time, Upon Getting Onto “The Bus”, That “Everyone Else” On “The Bus” Was “Also Me”, Even When “The Current Reality” of “Our Life” Knew That “We Did Not Know” Anyone Else On “The Bus”, Establishing “The First True” Contradiction In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For When We Got Home We Immediately Told Our Mother That “We Loved Everyone”, Bubbling Over With Great Joy And Enthusiasm, and My Mother Immediate Asked Me, Her Youngest of Her Two Sons (That Is, Her Two Treasures of Her Life, Which Was “Louie and Bobby”, And Bobby Who Is 4 Years The Older of Louie), With Mom Saying In A Truly Stern Voice, As If We Had Violated Some Primal Trust Between “A Mom” and “Her Son”,

*“You Mean
That You Love “The Woman” Down “The Street”
As Much As “Your Own Mother”?”*

Bawa. And We Immediately Responded With A Hardy - “Yes”.

Bawa. And We Immediately Knew That “We Were In Trouble”.

Bawa. So In “The Fall” of 1958 We Started To Live “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, At Least For “A Little While”, But “This Life” “A True Human Being” Did Not Seem To “Fit Well” With “The Current Life” of Something Other Than “A True Human Being” Which Involved All of “The Important Activities” of “A Young Man” Coming To Maturity In “The World”, Like Having “A Good Time”, And Girls, One Particular Girl At “That Time”, Whose Name Was Florey, Who Had Truly Captured My Heart And Was Truly Leading Me To “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Faced With “This Predicament” Between “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, And “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, At “The Side” of Florey, We Naturally Chose Florey, And Went To “The Little Chapel” At Villanova University And Told God About Our Choice, Saying To God, In A Matter of Fact Way,

*“Thank You God,
But No Thank You”.*

Bawa. And Since God, As We Would Learn Much Later From “The Shaikh of Wisdom” For My Life, Is Most Certainly “A God of Justice”, Always Giving Us Exactly What We Want, of What “He Has Given Us”, Nothing More, And Nothing Less, Even When It Is “Not So Good” For “Our Life” In “The Long Run”, God Immediately Reached Within “My Chest” And Turned Off What He Had Turned On, And We Could Literally Feel It End, And We Were Relieved In Its Leaving, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Florey Went Her Way, And We Went Our Way, Never To Experience “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, And What God Had Turned On, And Then At Our Request, Had Turned Off, Stayed Turned Off For 18 Years, Until “Our Wheel of Fortune” Took Another Turn, And We Were Sitting At “Our Ancestral Pond” Called “Hoppies Pond” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, At The Age of 36, Reading A Book By “Time Life” About “The Religions” of “The World”, Specifically About “The Religion of Islam”, Which In Truth Was “A Non-Thing” In America When We Grew Up, That Is, “Did Not Exist”, Shocked As We Read At “The Enormity” of “The Religion of Islam” And At Our Complete Ignorance of Its Existence In “The World”, Wondering “How That Could Have Happened”, And God Again Intervened In “Our Life”, Turning On Again What He Had Turned Off 18 Years Earlier, And We Literally Shouted Out,

*“O My God,
We Have Completely Forgotten Our Spirituality”.*

Bawa. And “A Little While Later”, A Month Or Two Later, We Were Sitting On “The Balcony” of Our Little Apartment At “Temple University”, And Uncharacteristically We Turned On “The Portable TV” On A Sunday Morning And “There Was Bawa”, And “His Gang”, A Little Brown Man Speaking In A Strange Language (Tamil), With A Male Translator, With 20 To 30 Young People, With A Few Older People, Sitting At His Feet, Talking About God, and The Relation of “True Oneness” That We All Have With God, Who Is “Our Father”, And Who Sent Us Here, To “This World”, In Order To Learn What We Need To Learn, To Return To Him, if we like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So After The Program Ended They Put Up A Telephone Number, Which We Called, And Asked About This Mystical Person Who Had Now Captured Our Heart, Sort of In The Same Way That Florey Had Done Earlier, And Who Seemed To Be Offering Us Again “A Life of Eternal Bliss”, But Now At His Side, And We Were Told He Lived At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, Which Was About 15 Minutes By Car From Where We Were Now Living, And That We Could Meet Him At The Next Public Meeting Which At That Time Was On Monday Or Tuesday Night, if we liked, And We Must Certainly Liked, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So On The Appointed Day and Time We Showed Up, Driving Our 1970 “Pontiac Sport Coupe” With Our 10 Speed Street Bike Tied To The Back, And Sat On The Floor Directly In Front of His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Everything In “Our Life” Started To Change, For “The Better”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth,

*“The Night”
Was Finally Over.*

Bawa. That Is, “The Night” of “Our Life” Was Finally Over, and “The Day” of “Our Life” Had Truly Begun, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking He Came Down From The Little Platform He As Sitting On And Embraced “This Child”, And We Literally “Died” And Was “Born Again”, And “We Knew It”, From “The Deepest Recesses” of “Our Being”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt “This” What What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa’s Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As “We Saw” The People On The Bus After “The Catholic Retreat”, 18 Years Earlier, As “One With” Our Life, As In Truth “The Lives” Now Living Within “Our Life”, As “One With” Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On “The Outside” of Us, As “Separate From” Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

“We Had Come Home”.

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa’s Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

“Have You Considered Going To God”?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - **No**, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

"We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense Our of "The Religious" Practices And Beliefs, Like "The Crucifixion of Jesus", So We Threw "The Baby" Out With "The Bath Water", As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That "There Was Something" More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To "This Child",

*"If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God."*

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us "The Greatest Gift" of "Our Life", A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our "Return To God" In "Our Lifetime", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

*"You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth "I Am The Guide For Your Soul".*

"But Do One Thing For Me".

*"When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,
And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,
And I Will Answer".*

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

“Yes”.

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now “He Is One” With “Our Life”, And We Are “One” With “His Life”, And God Is Within “Our True Marriage” As “Our Liberated Soul” Being Guided By “Our Awakened Wisdom” To “The Nur”, As Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Chapter 02 - Becoming “One With” Yourself (With Your Higher Self)

Bawa. The Next Day We Were Sitting In Our Apartment At Temple University Thinking About What We Had Experienced, With Our Eyes Closed, And Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Literally Lifted Us “Out of Our Chair” And Said To Us,

*“Why Are You Here,
Come To “The Fellowship”.*

Bawa. So We Drove To “The Fellowship” And Started To Join In “The Fellowship Activities” That Were Going On At That Time, One of Which At That Time Was Building “The Light Box” That Now Sits At The Front of “The Fellowship” Directly Over “The Chair” That Bawa Would Sit In Downstairs During “The Formal Meeting”, And We Vividly Remember Working With Art Shelling [Muhammad Adam (A.S.)] Sanding “The Light Box”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Michael Green (Muhammad Abdul Qadir (A.S.) Showed Up With “The Painting” That Bawa Had Told Him To Do For “The Face” of “The Light Box” Which Was “Sun Light Circle” With The Arabic Word For Allah Within It, Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhammad (Sal.), And Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Below Which Was Another Smaller Circle With The Arabic Letters For Alif, Lam, and Mim, Below Which Was “A Date”, Also In The Arabic Alphabet, All of Which Was On A Black Background, Which Included Clouds, And Vine Like Flowers, Surrounding “The Sun Like” Circle At The Top, and that is for sure.

The Triple Flame

***"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".***

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. Then “The Painting” Was Taken To Bawa’s Room And Bawa Reviewed It And Gave A Short Discourse About “The Significance” of “The Light Box”, With Bawa Telling Us At “That Time” That “The Date” Would “Go Out”, And Then Come Back, And That When It Came Back “The Date” Would Be Reversed, Starting For Our Life A Series of “Mystical Saying” Coming From Bawa That “The Intellect” So Whats To Understand, But That Bawa Always Cautioned Us, Only “Our Wisdom” Could Correctly Comprehend, Putting Down Forever, At Least For “This Child”, The Desire To Known Or Understand Any of Bawa’s Teaching, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Next Bawa Turned To “This Child” And Said,

“Hang The Light Box”.

Bawa. Which We Immediately Did, Creating Within “This Child” Another Great Connection Between “Our Life” and “The Life” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And “The Mystical Meaning” of “Our Marriage” of “Oneness” Forged By Bawa From “The Very First Day” To “This Day”, And Counting, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Our Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then There Was Crisi, The One True Love of Our Life In “The World”, Which Bawa Courted For Us, And Then Married Us, And Then Kept Us Together As “One”, Along With Lisa and Susan, Crisi’s Two Daughters, and Mrs. Vee (Short For Alexandra Veikat), Crisi’s Mother, Blessing Us With A Wonderful

Family For 38 Years and Counting, And Finally With Two Grand Children, Lisa's Two Sons, David Michael Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and Noah Joseph Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Whose Presence Changed "Our Life" Forever, and that is for sure.

Bawa. The Next Great Event Was Bawa Changing "His Name" From Guru Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or More Properly, To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In 1975, Right After "This Child" Came To Bawa As "His Child", With No Reservation, No Expectations, And No Desire For Anything In "The World", That Is, Right After Bawa Told This Child To "Hang The Light Box", Along With Bawa Giving "This Child" The Arabic Name "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In 1980, Telling Everyone At "The Fellowship" At That Time, That,

*"You Should Call This Child,
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)."*

Bawa. Setting The Stage For "The Next Great Event" Within "God's Story", Which Is "The Third" And Last "Sound of God" Within "God's Story", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Bring Into Existence "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth" of God, As Now "The Grand Child" of Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Now "The Child" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The One True Child" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now "The Product" of "This True Marriage" Between Your Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son,

and Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, Setting The Stage For “The Next Great Event” Within “God’s Story”, Which Is “The Third” And Last “Sound of God” Within “God’s Story”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Third” And “Last Time”, That Is, As,

*“The Sound
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”,
And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,
Three Times.*

Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Three Flames” That Make Up “The One God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As

- 1. Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
- 2. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
- 3. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”.**

Bawa. That is, As Now “One”, if you like, Because In Truth “The Choice” To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Your Choice, And Is Now “The Choice” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, Not God’s Choice, That Is, The Choice To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or Not, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment” HERE and NOW, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, So, if you like, You Can Change It, That Is, Before “Your Final Judgment” Occurs After

“Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, When You Can Not Change It, That Is, When You Can Not Change “Your Final Judgment” “ and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Hells Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” As “Eternally One With” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”,, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Now We Are Married To Crisi, And Bawa Has Gone Back to Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka), And Then Crisi Goes To Ceylon To Be With Bawa, And We Are Now Teaching “Emotionally Disturbed Child” At “The Norwood” Elementary School, Right Outside of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Acting Now As “Dad” And “Son-In-Law” To Lisa and Susan, And To Mrs. Vee, and that is for sure.

Bawa. With Bawa Now Firmly Established As “The Life” Within “Our Life” Who Is Continuously Guiding “This Child” Through All of “The Life Situation” That We Are

Gradually Learning Are In Truth Just “My Fate Ruling Over Me” With A Show of Scenes, And “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” of “My Physical Senses”, None of Which In Truth Are Real, All of Which In Truth Just Make Up “The Drama” of “My Life” So We Can Start To “Take” The Wisdom Point From Each Life Experience, Praising God For All of It, That Is, For What Is Happening Now, And Surrendering “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, As In Truth “The Duty of “The Moment”, Past, Present, and Future, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then After Two Years Bawa Returned And We Met Him Again, For “The First Time”, Since In Truth “He Had Changed” As “We Had Changed”, As In Truth “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sure.

3. Chapter 03 - Understanding Yourself (“Your Higher Self”), By First Understanding Yourself (“Your Lower Self”).

Bawa. Because In Truth Both Make Up “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Your Higher Self” and “Your Lower Self”, And In Truth “Your Higher Self” Is Only Reached, For Understanding, By First Understanding “Your Lower Self” In Contrast To “Your Higher Self”, For In Truth Understanding Only Occurs Through Contrast, A Contrast Which Only Truly Starts At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. When After Two Years Bawa Returned To America From Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) And We Met Him Again, In Truth Again For “The First Time”, Since In Truth “He Had Changed” As “We Had Changed”, As In Truth As What Now Made Up “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sue.

Bawa. And Immediately We Started To Learn A Wonderful Lesson From Bawa About “The Nature of God”, And About “The Nature” of “The Creation of God”, Both Making Up “The Nature” of “Our Life”, And How “One Nature” Teaches About “The Other Nature”, If You Like, For In Truth That Is Why Both Natures Are There Within Us, To Teach About “The Nature” of “Our Life”, That Is, As “We Experiencing” Both of Them, Never, Ever As Punishment, And Never, Ever As A Reward, Since Both Make Up “Who We Are”, And “Where We Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Like “The Ripe Fruit” on “The Tree of God” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Inner Most Heart”, Which Is “The Pure Heart” Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart” Which Must Be First Opened To “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For “Your Life” To Truly Benefit From Him, That Is, From “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Ripe Fruit of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Has Six Tastes Which Bawa Starts To Describes In “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”, As “The Six Tastes” of Man-God (True Man), And Then Describes Them Through Out “The Book”, For Example, See

Chapter 21, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, Where They Are Called “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, That Is, As “[The Six Wisdoms](#)” of God, In The Following “**Excerpt**” From Chapter 21, and that is for sure.

“[The Beginning](#)”
of “[An Excerpt](#)”
From [Chapter 21](#), “[The Six Faces](#)”
From The Publication, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Disciple:

Swami, O leader guru, you mentioned six wisdoms. What do you mean?

Swami, you also said that the Father has six faces. How is it?

Teach us this in detail.

Guru:

O son, listen. Six faces (Arumugam) do not refer to Kandan (Lord Skanda). They are the six wisdoms which are beyond estimation, beyond imagination and beyond pleasure.

They distinguish the truth that surrounds God, discipline the body, melt the heart and like the season of Spring sprout the six kinds of wisdom.

They are known as Kandan, Kandaman, Murugan, Velan and Veliraivan (God of the Vel) and by several other names as well. They exist in every religion.

People refer to them according to the depths of their understanding. But nobody has discovered the true meaning and reached the end (Until Now).

A person draws a line and questions what it is. One person replies that it is a line (That Is Estimation). Another says that it is the number one (That Is Imagination). Yet another says that it is the letter Alif (That Is Pleasure). Similarly, others say many things.

Instead of this, if you stay with a good guru you will understand reason, justice, virtue, grace, joy and bliss (anadam). The meaning of all these will be made clear to you. The qualities of our inner selves will become virtuous (Over The Qualities of Our Outer Selves).

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From Chapter 21, “The Six Faces”
From The Publication, “The Pearl of Wisdom”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, “Instead of this, if you stay with a good guru you will understand reason, justice, virtue, grace, joy and bliss (anadam). The meaning of all these will be made clear to you. The qualities of our inner selves will become virtuous (Over The Qualities of Our Outer Selves).”

Bawa. So Lets Take A Brief Journey Together Through Each of “The Following Six Tastes” of **Man-God** (True Man), As “A Prerequisite” To Becoming “A True Man/Woman” In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure.

1. **Reason**,
2. **Justice**,
3. **Virtue**,
4. **Grace**,
5. **Joy**,
6. **And Bliss.**

Reason

*“Life Is **The Victory**
of “Wisdom **Reasoning Over Fate**”*

Bawa. In Another Chapter, **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, We Are Taught The Following, After A Beautiful Song About “Our Fate” Ruling Over Us With “A Show of Scenes”, While “Our Consciousness” Or “Our Wisdom” Reasons Over “Our Fate”, if we like, That Is, If We Become “Completely Done” With All of “The Games” of Drama That “Our Fate” Plays In “Our Life” But At “Our True Expense”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, After A Beautiful Song With The Following “Refrain”,

*"Fate rules me with a show of scenes.
What will my conscience do to me in the world?"*

Bawa. We Are Told,

*"Son,
Fate will thus make you do
many other things.*

*After a man is born,
It is said by everybody
that
his life is controlled by fate.*

But Son, it is not so.

***"Life is the victory
of wisdom reasoning over fate".***

Justice

*"The Justice of God
Is That
Whatever You Intend
Is What*

You Will Receive".

Bawa. When We First Came To His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On "The Outside" of Us, At His Residence At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, In The Summer of 1975, All of My Brothers and Sisters Were Constantly Telling Us That They Came To Bawa To Find God, While We Could Not Relate To "That" Understanding of My Brothers and Sisters, For In Truth By Meeting Bawa We Firmly Believed That We Had Found God, That Is, That We Had Found God Living In The World, And We Had Come To Him, To Become God, That Is, To Now Become God, Living In The World, And This Difference of Perspective Has Both United "Our Life" With Bawa, That Is, With God Within Us, While At "The Same Time", Has Truly Separated "Our Life" From Our Brothers and Sisters, That Is, From "The Creation of God" Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, For The First Few Months of Our Time With Bawa, Now Living Full Time At "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship" At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, As "Maintenance Lou" As My Brothers and Sisters Affectionately Called "This Child", With Bawa Now Haven Given Us The Responsibility For "The Physical Maintenance" of "His Residence", We Set About In "Our New Life" But Still Without Any External Proof of "God's Existence" Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. It Was As If "Something Within Us", All It "The God Part" of "Our Life", Knew Bawa Was God, Living In The World", But "The Other Part" of "Our Life", Which We Have Learned To Call "The Creation" Part of "Our Life", Was Still Wondering "Why We Were There", And "What Was Now Happening" In "Our Life", All of Which Was To Become "Immediately Settled" During One of Bawa's

Formal Meetings In “The Meeting Room” Which Took Up “The Downstairs” of “His Residence”, Along With “The Kitchen”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So There Sat, Along With All of “Our Brothers and Sisters” Listening To Bawa Speak, And Then Within His Talk Bawa Said “The Following” Truth Which Completely Changed “Our Life” Forever, And For The First Time In “Our Life” Put “Everything” Into “Its Proper Place”, That Is, Bawa Said,

*The Justice of God
Is That
Whatever You Intend
Is What
You Will Receive”.*

Bawa. And When “Our Whole Life” Heard “This”, We Immediately Understood It, As Truly “Worthy of God”, That “This” Is How “It Had To Be”, That Is, That God Had Given Us “Everything of Himself”, As Well As “Everything” of “His Creation”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, And “The Choice” Between “These Two”, That Is, Between Either God, Or “The Creation” of God, Was Put By God “In Our Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, And “This Is Why” We Were Here, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This Is Why” We Were Here, That Is, To Get “The God Part” of Us To Choose “The God Part” of “Our Life” Over “The Creation Part” of “Our Life”, Not To Do What Bawa Repeatedly Called “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, That Is, With Bawa Telling Us, Over, And Over, and Over Again,

***Don’t**
“Work For Wages”*

*In Order To
“Get Into Heaven”,
In The End,
Your Will Be Very, Very, Very Disappointed.*

Instead,
*“Join In Partnership With God”
As “One With” God,
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You.*

Bawa. Which Is Exactly What “This Child” Started To Learn How To Do, For In Truth There Is Only “One True Learning” On “The Path” of God, Which In Truth Is God Walking Back To God, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters” On “The Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth There Is Only “One True Learning” On “The Path” of God, Which Bawa Has Called “The Divine Learning” of God, As “Follows”, That Is,

“The Divine Learning”

Learning

*"How Not To Be There",
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You Within Him.*

3. Virtue **Or "Self Sacrifice"**

Go To "Top of Section"
Go To "The Previous Taste" - Reason
Go To "The Next Taste" - Grace

*"Becoming Peaceful
With "Your Ending" In God,
Through "The Realization"
That There Is "No True Birth"
Without "A True Death",
And There Is "No True Death"
Without "A True Birth".*

And,

"Now You Have Life

But Death Will Follow,
But If You Have Wisdom
You Can Transcend Death,
If Truth Is Within You,
There Will Be No Death,

There Is No Point
In Just Having Life,
That Is Not Enough,
You Need "The Nur", The Light of Wisdom
Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow,
Then There Will Be No Death"

And,

"You Have Been Born
Into "The World",
Now You Must "Die In God",
And Be "Born Into God".

And,

"You Must Realize That
The "Most Difficult Thing" In Life
Is To Find "A True Man" Among "The Creation" of God,
To Realize (Become) Him
And To Understand (Transcend) Him,
While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul"
Still Can"

So Truly Joined In Partnership With Him,
As "One With" Him,
As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life",
First On "The Outside" of You,
At "His Divine Feet",

And Then, And Only Then, Within You,
Within "His Divine Heart",
You Can,
Close Down The Worlds
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies,
Re-open "The World of Souls",
And Open "The Kingdom" of God,
All Within God Within You.

Bawa. Also In This Chapter, In **Chapter 30**, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", We Are Taught The Following About "The Mystical Meaning" of "Man's Body", That Is, About The Secrets, The Potentialities, And The Inner Meaning of "Man's Body", That Is, of "The Pond" (See Chapter 29, "The Pond"), Where Bawa Teach Us The Following,

"Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Qutbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond)".

Bawa. And In Chapter 30, Bawa Further Teaches Us About "The Pond", That Is, About "The inner meaning of his body" In The Following Way,

*“The pond is the secret of **Manu-eesan's** (**Man-the-divine**, or True Man) appearance and life on earth.*

*Inside this pond are **three important things**, namely **water, fire, and air** which spring forth, overflow, and meander.*

***The earth** bears the burden of **these elements**.*

***Together these four** are **the four faiths, the four religions**, and the four broad groups of man.*

***Man's appearance on earth** is made up of **twenty-eight letters**”.*

(See Chapter 30, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**”, For A List of “**These 28 Letters**” And Their Arab To English Pronunciation).

Bawa. And Bawa Then Teaches Us “The Following” About The Secrets, The Potentialities, And The Inner Meaning of “**Man's Body**”,

**“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From Chapter 30,
“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters. They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder

joint, throat -junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.

Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.

Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.

Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further. He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.

He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them. In this state, my Son, if you learn the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.

Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter. Learn these numbers from the Guru. Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words. My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body. No sooner the Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.

"Be aloof (Only God Is There), Be hungry (for Divine knowledge), Be alert (All Worldly Fascination Has Been Cut).

If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah. The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.

Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (the Divine Word).

The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces). These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days. They are:

Sunday

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

Monday

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

Tuesday

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

Wednesday

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

Thursday

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

Friday

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

Saturday

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the bilial ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.

The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.

The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life

and death. All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.

They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations. The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race. Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are the Manu-eesans (Man-the-divine or True Man). They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of man.

It is the same One God who performs the three functions of Creation, of Sustenance, and of Destruction, without failing even an atom within an atom. Manu-eesan (Man-the -divine or True Man) within his life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over the saktis (forces) of the seven sapta rishis.

The meaning of the sapta rishis is the essence of the seven days. The sapta rishis are the sakthis (forces) of the seven grahas (planets). Each of these sakthis (forces) rules a particular day with strong governance. These seven are very powerful planets in man's life. They rule the (7x2) fourteen universes.

Their external appearance said to be the upper seven universes, and the lower seven universes are said to be hidden. The middle is the earth which we occupy.

My Son, we can refer to them as fifteen universes. If you know yourself, you will know these fifteen universes within you. Your foot, ankle, thigh, (hip), navel,

belly, and stomach are the seven lower universes. They are the boundaries of the hell that belongs to arrogance, which is one of those hells that destroy man.

The middle is the earth in which we live. It is the heart of the universes. The upper seven universes are the throat, neck, mouth, heart, eye, forehead, and head. They signify the air atmosphere, cloud atmosphere, water atmosphere, Mars atmosphere, Moon atmosphere, Constellation atmosphere, and Sun atmosphere. The seven devas shine as the seven sapta rishis - seven sakthis.

The air atmosphere is governed by Angel Israfil, the cloud atmosphere by Izra'il, the Angel of Death (Yaman), the water atmosphere by Angel Mika'il (Michael) or the deity Varuna, the Mars atmosphere by the Angel of Fire, the Moon atmosphere by the Moon, the Constellation atmosphere by the devas or celestial beings, and the Sun atmosphere by the Sun.

These seven originate from man's mid-part to govern from the chest upward. If you want to learn this, you must be with your true Guru, perform His duties, and obey His words. If you are with Him you will receive the power to see these deities. You will also receive the power to conquer them.

I shall tell you the places these seven deities occupy. Listen, Son. The liver is influenced by Angel Jibril (Gabriel) or Devandran. Angel Mika'il (Michael) is in the spleen. Angel Israfil is in the lungs. Angel Izra'il is between the liver and the biliary duct. Iblis or Satan is in the biliary duct.

Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.

These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber. Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.

I shall tell you, Son, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man). Listen.

Being born as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he associates with the celestial hosts. His birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates the play of destiny.

Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.

(See Chapter 30, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, For A Copy of “**The Song**” Bawa Then Sang About “*The strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses*”, And Bawa's Closing Comments [About How](#)

*“Fate Rules [Over You](#)
With “[A Show of Scenes](#)”,*

*And **Above** “[That](#)”, That,*

*“Life Is “[The Victory](#)”
of Wisdom [Reasoning Over](#) Fate”,
and that is for sure)*

"The End"
of "An Excerpt"
From Chapter 30,
"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

4. Grace

Go To "Top of Section"
Go To "The Previous Taste" - Virtue
Go To "The Next Taste" - Joy

--- In Process ---

4. Chapter 04 - Understanding “Everyone Else” (As Now “Your Creation”, As Now “Your Children” Within God Within You)

-- In Process --

End of Page

**February 19th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“The Four Virtues” (Chapter 09 of “Our True Story”**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**

February 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (92-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (92-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Four Virtues”, page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“God says,

“To warn you (Now Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You) I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”).

“It shows you (As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr”).

it warns you:

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you, “Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you.

“It reveals everything to you.

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right (That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”)

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Four Virtues”, page 9.

So “What Is God Telling You”?
What Is “God’s Warning” You About?
And How Does God Warn You?

(Bawa. Lets Look Into “This Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As

Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“God says,

“To warn you (Now Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You) I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”).

(Bawa. That Is, “ *I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”)*, That Is, As “The Dhat” of “The Dhat (Power/Love), The Sirr (Essence/Wisdom), And The Sifat (Form/World)” of God, That We Gave To “Your Individual Soul” When It Left “The World of Soul” (Your Dunya) And Become “Your Awwal” Within “The Mind/Heart” of Man (Your Adam [A.S.] Or Hayat Muhammad, And Within “That”, As “The Universal Mind” of Man, Became Your “Earth World”, As “The Individual Mind” of Man, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As “The Universal Mind” of Man, Became Your “Earth World”, As “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga”, As “The 5 + 5 = 10” Or “The 10 Letter” Arab Kali, That Is, As “The Fourth” of “Your Four Ages”, That Is, As “The Age of Destruction”, And Within “That”, As “The Person”, That Is, As “The Personal Example” of “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

“All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

That Is,

“Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying

“The One God”

Believing In “Him” As “One With” Us,

By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

That Is,

As

“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)

Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)

Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)

Bawa. You Are True Man.

Bawa. He Is One”.

That Is,
By Not Believing In "You" As "Separate From" Him
With Every "Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action"

Its Medicine Is Maintaining
"A Focused Concentration"
On Him As "One With" You,
As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
"A Focused Concentration"
On "You" As "Separate From" Him,
As Now "You Living"
"A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life"
of "Separation and Differences"
On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
"All That "You Appear As" Is Hidden",

**All That "You Appear As" Is Hidden (Within You,
As "The Triple Dirt" of "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,**

As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,

**As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You “To Die”
So “They Can Become” Immortal,**

**Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say,
So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,**

**Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)**

“It shows you (As “Your Dhat & Your Sirr**”).**

it warns you:

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you,
“Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you.

(Bawa. That Is, “When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you, “Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you”, That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam* That Has *Now Come From God* To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, For *“The Second Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *God* likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“It reveals everything to you.

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right, (That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”)

(Bawa. That Is, “But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right”, That Is, Because He Has No Wisdom, That Is, Because “Your Sirr” Has Not Yet Been Awakened By “The

True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living**
In **"The World" With You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Or Because It Has Been Awakened But Has Now Not Yet Been Brought** To Maturity **By "The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **"The World" With You**, Either Way, **Because It Is Not Yet Available To "Your Life"** To "Heal Your Mind", Liberate "Your Soul", And Teach It What It Needs To Know, and Then Take It To "The Nur", To "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "His Creation", So It Can Speak Directly To God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So "Man-God" Can Start To Carry It Again, As "The Re-opened World" of Soul", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", Revealing "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth That Resplends As "The Understanding",

*That In Truth,
"The Motionless All Pervading One"
Is Now "The Omniscient Silent One",*

and

*"The Understanding"
of "The Omniscient Silent One"
Is Now "The Perfect Ending"
To "That Perfect Story"*

and

***“The Perfect Ending”
To “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
As “God Now Witnessing” God
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. So “God-Man/God-Man” Can Start To Carry God Again, As “Your Akhirah”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Revealing “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

***“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed***

Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other"
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It,

But This Time "A 1000 Fold"
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,
For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"When you look at all of the other created beings, it is only man who has descended to this state (of "Your Illusory Sifat/Form")".

“This state (of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind/Heart”, As Bawa Calls It) does not come to the other five kinds of lives.

“This evil state (of “A Self/Personal Consciousness”, That Is, of Selfishness, That Is, of You Now Living “An Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” As “A Person” On “The Illusory Outside” of You) has come to man.

“He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God.

(Bawa. That Is, “He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God”, That Is, He Asks God For “Personal Things” Like Things For “My Life” As “Separate From” God, And From “Other Lives”, Like For “My Wife”, And For “My Children”, And For “My Family”, And For “My Community”, And For “My Fellowship”, And For “My Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, As “Separate From” The Same Things For “Other Lives”, All of Which In Truth Is “Evil”, and that is for sure)

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (92-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (92-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",

From **The Publication**
“The Four Virtues”,
page 9.
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

92-a. **“God says,**

“To warn you (Now **Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life**) of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You) **I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”).**

“It shows you (As Now **“Your Dhat & Your Sirr”**).

it warns you:

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you,
“Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you.

“It reveals everything to you.

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right (That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”)

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Four Virtues”, page 9.

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

92-b. “God says,

“To warn you (Now Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You) I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”).

(Bawa. That Is, “ *I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”), That Is, As “The Dhat” of “The Dhat (Power/Love), The Sirr (Essence/Wisdom), And The Sifat (Form/World)” of God, That We Gave To “Your Individual Soul” When It Left “The World of Soul” (Your Dunya) And Become “Your Awwal” Within “The Mind/Heart” of Man (Your Adam [A.S.] Or Hayat Muhammad, And Within “That”, As “The Universal Mind” of Man, Became Your “Earth World”, As “The Individual Mind” of Man, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, And **Within** “That”, As “The Universal Mind” of Man, **Became** Your “Earth World”, As “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Womb” of “**Your Mother**”, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga”, As “The 5 + 5 = 10” Or “The 10 Letter” Arab Kali, That Is, As “The Fourth” of “**Your Four Ages**”, That Is, As “The Age of Destruction”, And **Within** “That”, As “The Person”, That Is, As “The Personal Example” of “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “**Separation and Difference**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “**Separation and Difference**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And **All of Which** In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You**, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

“All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

That Is,
“Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying
“The One God”*

*Believing In “Him” As “One With” Us,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

That Is,
As

***“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One”.***

That Is,
*By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”*

Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
"A Focused Concentration"
On "You As "Separate From" Him,
As Now "You Living"
"A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life"
of "Separation and Differences"
On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
"All That "You Appear As" Is Hidden",

**All That "You Appear As" Is Hidden (Within You,
As "The Triple Dirt" of "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
As "The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,**

**As "The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You "To Die"
So "They Can Become" Immortal,**

**Just Waiting For You "To Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say,
So "They Can Become" The "Three Immortal Elemental Worlds"
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,

Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)

“It shows you (As “Your Dhat & Your Sirr”).

it warns you:

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you,
“Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you.

(Bawa. That Is, “When ‘Your Wisdom’ (As ‘Your Awakened Sirr’) does not warn you, ‘Your Conscience’ (As ‘Your Dhat’) will show you”, That Is, As Now ‘The True Human Being’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In ‘The World’ With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In ‘The World’ With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You ‘The Following Divine Learning’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ‘We Are Well Pleased’, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You ‘The Following Divine Learning’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now ‘Your Divine Example’ of ‘The Exalted State’ That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth ‘The Final Unveiled Teaching’ of Islam That Has Now Come From God To ‘His Children’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As ‘The Life and Teaching’ and “The

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1886](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

[“It reveals everything to you.](#)

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right. (That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”)

(Bawa. That Is, “But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right”, That Is, Because He Has No Wisdom, That Is, Because “Your Sirr” Has Not Yet Been Awakened By “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or Because It Has Been Awakened But Has Now Not Yet Been Brought To Maturity By “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Either Way, Because It Is Not Yet Available To “Your Life” To “Heal Your Mind”, Liberate “Your Soul”, And Teach It What It Needs To Know, and Then Take It To “The

Nur”, To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, So It Can Speak Directly To God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So “Man-God” Can Start To Carry It Again, As “The Re-opened World” of Soul”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Revealing “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth That Resplends As “The Understanding”,

***That In Truth,
“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,***

and

***“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
To “That Perfect Story”***

and

***“The Perfect Ending”
To “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
As “God Now Witnessing” God
Awakening To Himself,***

***Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. So “God-Man/God-Man” Can Start To Carry God Again, As “Your Akhirah”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Revealing “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,*

Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"When you look at all of the other created beings, it is only man who has descended to this state (of "Your Illusory Sifat/Form")".

"This state (of "The Illusory Aspect" of "Your Mind/Heart", As Bawa Calls It) does not come to the other five kinds of lives.

"This evil state (of "A Self/Personal Consciousness", That Is, of Selfishness, That Is, of You Now Living "An Illusory Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" As "A Person" On "The Illusory Outside" of You) has come to man.

“He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God.

(Bawa. That Is, **“He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God”**, That Is, **He Asks God For “Personal Things” Like Things For “My Life” As “Separate From” God, And From “Other Lives”, Like For “My Wife”, And For “My Children”, And For “My Family”, And For “My Community”, And For “My Fellowship”, And For “My Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, As “Separate From” The Same Things For “Other Lives”, All of Which In Truth Is “Evil”, and that is for sure**)

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat” showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now Revealing Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In **“Our Previous Love Letters”** To You **“The State”** of You Now “Controlling the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters”** To You **“The State”** of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through The Realization That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Accepting

***“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure,***

***That Is,
As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And As “The Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah,***

*Just Waiting **For God** Within You
To **"Purify It"**,
To Purify **"Your Current Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You,
And **Make It Shine**,*

*As "The Understanding" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding" of "The Essence" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding"
of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "All of It",
That is, As **"The Lotus Flower"** of God,
And As **"The Honey"** Within **"That"**,
And As **"The Taste"** Within **"That"**,
That Is, As **"True Man"**,
As **"Man-God"**,
As **"Manu-eesan** or **Man-The High, Man-The-Divine"**,
And As "Man-God/God-Man" Within "That",*

*And Within "That",
As "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly
"Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*All For **"The Benefit"** of
All of **"The Creation of God"**,
Next Living In **"Your Purified Pond"**,
In **"Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind"**,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

**And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself”,
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,***

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God's qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,”

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life””, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows

and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still

Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The

True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within

You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within** You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “Blue Four Virtues”, page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 17th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: **A Picture of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**,

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.
February 17th, 2014

Topic of **“The Day”**:

Bawa. Here is **“A Picture”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Taken By **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Yesterday At **“The Mazar”** of His Holiness *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Viewing, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Enjoyment, **if you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen



February 14th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding How To “Control The Mind” And “Keep It Still” (Chapter 10 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (83-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (83-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”.

“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), And In “Your Soul” (In “Your Dunya), you need to Learn God’s Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find “Peace” Both in “The World” And In “Your Soul” you need to Learn God’s Qualities”, That is, As “Your 3000 Light” of “The Nur Muhammad” [Sal.] Within “His Life” (Your Awwal), And you need to Learn “The Grace” of His Wisdom, As “Your 99 Godly Actions” of “The Qutb” [Ral.] of God Within “Your Life” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “To find peace in your soul”, Which In Truth Is Next In “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That Is, As “Your Second World” Within You (As “The World of “Wisdom Within The Wisdom” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Universal Mind”, and that is for sure)

“It is not necessary to search for miracles.

“All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself saying,

*“I am great,
you are great,
I am God,”
is not real,*

*(In Truth Is “Just A Dream Life”
On “The Illusory”Outside” of You,
And Simply “Ends At The Grave”,
Not Going Anywhere,
and that is for sure)*

“To find peace within yourself is real”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, To Become Peaceful About “Your Own Ending” In God, Is Real Within You, So God Can Truly Move Forward “His Story” Within You, That is, By God Being Born Again, Within God Within You, Is Also Real Within You, and that is for sure)

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,*

*For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

“That is the greatest miracle”.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.**

83-b. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”.

**So, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You “Control Your Mind”?
And,
How Do You “Keep Still”?**

Lets Look Into “This” A Little - Ok?

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

“One who knows himself will rule his mind.

One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.

One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

One who understands Allah

Will utter with his wisdom
the resonance of
“Illallāhu, You are Allah,”

with every breath.

One who knows perfect faith, īmān, will lead a life of nobility.

One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'.

One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 60.

(Bawa. And "[All of These](#)" **Godly Acts**, Like "God Knowing Himself", And "God **Overcoming The Earth**", And "God Killing the intoxication of his lust for women", And "God **Cutting off his fascination for gold**", And "God **Knowing his real home**", And "God **Searching for goodness**", And "God **Understanding truth**", And "God **Understanding Allah**", And "God **Knowing perfect faith, īmān**", And "God **Knowing his base desires**", And "God **Opening his wisdom**", And "God Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds, In Truth Is How

God "Cures Himself" of "You**",
of "The Everything" (Your Sifat) of "**Your Life**",**

Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “God’s Life”,
While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul)
Still Can,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You
In “Your Current State”
of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You,
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life” Within You,
And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God Within You,
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

And Second,

“First, The Sufi Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfect”.

“And Then, The Sufi Settles Into Silence Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Ending”.

“And Finally, The Sufi Settles Into Oneness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Beginning”.

And Third,

“To Find Fault With “Anything” Is To Find Fault With God, To Find Fault With “Yourself” Or With “Others” Is Also To Find Fault With God, For In Truth God Is Conducting “Your Life”, and All “Other Lives”, And “Everything”, Not You, And Not “Other Lives”, And Not Anything”.

And Fourth,

“Your Entire Life And Everything That Happens To You Is Conducted By Allah, Not By You. He Is The One Who Carries Out Everything. He Is Responsible For “The Cause and The Effect” (See The [“Epilogue”](#) of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom [“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”](#), by His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure)

And Fifth,

“There Is No Cause On “The Outside” of You. All Cause Is “Within You”, And What You Are Now Experiencing On “The Outside” of You Is Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Example” of What God Is Doing “Within You”, Just Enough To Get You To Be Done With “The Outside” of You, And Join In Partnership

With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, and Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order “To Let God Finish What God Has Started Within “Your Life”, So God Can Let You Finish What You Have Started Within “His Life”, All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story”, Within “Your Life”, And All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your Story”, Within “His Life”, That is, As,

1. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), And Within “That Story”,
2. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya) And Within “That Story”,
3. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah) And Within “That Story”,
4. “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”,
5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”,

And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And "[The True Human Being](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is [Still Living In](#) "[The World](#)" With You, [Who Can Now Truly Teach](#) You "[The Following Divine Learning](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is [Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

["The Divine Learning"](#),
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*"Learning How Not [To Be There](#)
As "[Separate From](#)" God Within You,
So God [Can Be There](#)
As "[One With](#)" You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[Your Divine Example](#)" of "[The Exalted State](#)" That God [Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, As In Truth "[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)" of [Islam](#) That Has [Now Come From God](#) To "[His Children](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [First As](#) "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For "[The First Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The](#)

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), **And In “Your Soul”** (In “Your Dunya), **you need to Learn God's Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” And In “Your Soul” you need to Learn God's Qualities”**, That is, As **“Your 3000 Light” of “The**

Nur Muhammad” [Sal.] Within “His Life” (Your Awwal), And *you need to Learn* “The Grace” of His Wisdom, As “Your 99 Godly Actions” of “The Qutb” [Ral.] of God Within “Your Life” (Your Dunya).

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace in the world”, Which In Truth Is “Your Creation” (Your Awwal), That Is, As “Your First World” Within You (As “The World Within The World” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Awwal” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind”, You Must,

“Close Down “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings”, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, As In Truth Now “Your Race, Religion, and Blood ties”, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And “To find peace in your soul”.

(Bawa. That Is, And “To find peace in your soul”, Which In Truth Is Next In “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That Is, As “Your Second World” Within You (As “The World of “Wisdom Within The Wisdom” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Universal Mind”, You Must,

*“Re-open”
The “World of Souls” (Your Dunya),
And Open
The “Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah),
First “HERE And NOW,
And Then FOR ETERNITY,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

“It is not necessary to search for miracles.

“All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself saying,

*“I am great,
you are great,
I am God,”
is not real,*

*(In Truth Is "Just A Dream Life"
On "The Illusory"Outside of You,
And Simply "Ends At The Grave",
Not Going Anywhere,
and that is for sure)*

"To find peace within yourself is real".

(Bawa. That Is, "To find peace within yourself is real", That Is, To Become Peaceful About "Your Own Ending" In God, Is Real Within You, So God Can Truly Move Forward "His Story" Within You, That is, By God Being Born Again, Within God Within You, Is Also Real Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, and Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", In Order "To Let God Finish" What God Has Started Within "Your Life", So God Can "Let You Finish" What You Have Started Within "His Life", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order "To Let God Finish" What God Has Started Within "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion "His

Story”, Within “Your True Life” (That Is, Within “True Man” Or “Man-God”), Which Is Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now God

*Opening
The “Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah),
First “HERE And NOW,
And Then FOR ETERNITY,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And So God Can “Let You Finish” What You Have Started Within “His Life”, All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your Story”, Within “His True Life” (That Is, Within “Perfected True Man” Or “Man-God/God-Man”), Which Is Now “True Man Witnessing True Man” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In True Man Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Story” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Not Real”, In Any Way, Shape, Or Form, As They Say, And As Such, “You Can Truly End”, Since “You Truly Started It”, In Your ignorance of God, That Is, of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, All of Which Is Now Covering “Your Current Temporary Elemental Story” Within You, Which Is “Very Real But False”, And As Such, “God Can Truly End”, if you like, Since “God Truly Started It”, In God’s ignorance of God, That Is, of “God Within You” As “Your Individual Soul”, And of “You Within God” As “Your Universal Soul”, and that is for sure)

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “Your Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
"Sheikh and Disciple", page 108.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"

of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The 'Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-033" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version" of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (83-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (83-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From **The Publication**

“Sheikh and Disciple”,
page 108,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father***,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

83-a. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”.

“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), And In “Your Soul” (In “Your Dunya), you need to Learn God’s Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find “Peace” Both in “The World” And In “Your Soul” you need to Learn God’s Qualities”, That is, As “Your 3000 Light” of “The Nur Muhammad” [Sal.] Within “His Life” (Your Awwal), And you need to Learn “The Grace” of His Wisdom, As “Your 99 Godly Actions” of “The Quth” [Ral.] of God Within “Your Life” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, And “To find peace in your soul”, Which In Truth Is Next In “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That Is, As “Your Second World” Within You (As “The World of “Wisdom Within The Wisdom” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As

Now In Truth “**Your Dunya**” Within “**Your Personal Example**” of “**Your Universal Mind**”, and that is for sure)

“**It is not necessary to search for miracles.**

“**All the miracles are within you.**

“**To praise yourself saying,**

*“I **am** great,
you **are** great,
I **am** God,”
is **not** real,*

*(In Truth Is “**Just A Dream Life**”
On “**The Illusory**” Outside” of You,
And Simply “**Ends At The Grave**”,
Not Going **Anywhere**,
and that is for sure)*

“**To find peace within yourself is real**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “**To find peace within yourself is real**”, That Is, **To Become Peaceful About “Your Own Ending”** In God, **Is Real** Within You, **So God Can Truly Move Forward “His Story”** Within You, That is, **By God Being Born Again, Within God** Within You, **Is Also Real** Within You, and that is for sure)

“**That is the greatest miracle**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,

But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.

“That is the greatest miracle”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

83-b. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”.

**So, My Dearest Loving Children,
How **Do You** “Control Your Mind”?
And,
How **Do You** “Keep Still”?**

Lets Look Into “This” A Little - Ok?

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

First,

“*One who knows himself will rule his mind.*

One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.

One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

One who understands Allah

Will utter with his wisdom
the resonance of
"Illallāhu, You are Allah,"
with every breath.

One who knows perfect faith, imān, will lead a life of nobility.

One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'.

One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a **mu'min**, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 60.

(Bawa. And “All of These” **Godly Acts**, Like “God Knowing Himself”, And “God **Overcoming** *The Earth*”, And “God **Killing** *the intoxication of his lust for women*”, And “God **Cutting off his fascination for gold**”, And “God **Knowing** *his real home*”, And “God **Searching** *for goodness*”, And “God **Understanding** *truth*”, And “God **Understanding** *Allah*”, And “God **Knowing** *perfect faith, imān*”, And “God **Knowing** *his base desires*”, And “God **Opening** *his wisdom*”, And “God **Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds**”, In Truth **Is How**

God “Cures Himself” of “**You**”,
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**”,
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “**God’s Life**”,
While Both “You and God” (As **Your Soul**)
Still Can,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” **Finds You**
In “Your Current State”
of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God** Within You,
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**” Within You,

**And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God Within You,
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

And Second,

**“First, The Sufi Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfect”.**

**“And Then, The Sufi Settles Into Silence Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Ending”.**

**“And Finally, The Sufi Settles Into Oneness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Beginning”.**

And Third,

**“To Find Fault With “Anything” Is To Find Fault With God, To Find Fault
With “Yourself” Or With “Others” Is Also To Find Fault With God, For In
Truth God Is Conducting “Your Life”, and All “Other Lives”, And
“Everything”, Not You, And Not “Other Lives”, And Not Anything”.**

And Fourth,

“Your Entire Life And Everything That Happens To You Is Conducted By Allah, Not By You. He Is The One Who Carries Out Everything. He Is Responsible For “The Cause and The Effect” (See The “[Epilogue](#)” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, by His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure)

And Fifth,

“There Is No Cause On “The Outside” of You. All Cause Is “Within You”, And What You Are Now Experiencing On “The Outside” of You Is Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Example” of What God Is Doing “Within You”, Just Enough To Get You To Be Done With “The Outside” of You, And Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, and Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order “To Let God Finish What God Has Started Within “Your Life”, So God Can Let You Finish What You Have Started Within “His Life”, All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story”, Within

**“Your Life”, And All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion
“Your Story”, Within “His Life”, That is, As,**

- 1. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal),
And Within “That Story”,**
- 2. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya)
And Within “That Story”,**
- 3. “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah)
And Within “That Story”,**
- 4. “All That Is Left At The End”,
And Within “That”,**
- 5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”,**

**And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that
is for sure.**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and
Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As
The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”,
if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. And “[The True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is [Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You, [Who Can Now Truly Teach](#) You
“[The Following Divine Learning](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is
[Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that
is for sure)**

“[The Divine Learning](#)”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From** 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From** 1986 To 2086, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), And In “Your Soul” (In “Your Dunya), you need to Learn God’s Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom.”

(Bawa. That Is, “To find “Peace” Both in “The World” And In “Your Soul” you need to Learn God’s Qualities”, That is, As “Your 3000 Light” of “The Nur Muhammad” [Sal.] Within “His Life” (Your Awwal), And you need to Learn “The Grace” of His Wisdom, As “Your 99 Godly Actions” of “The Qutb” [Ral.] of God Within “Your Life” (Your Dunya).

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace in the world”, Which In Truth Is “Your Creation” (Your Awwal), That Is, As “Your First World” Within You (As “The World Within The World” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Awwal” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind”, You Must,

“Close Down “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory

Beings”, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, As In Truth Now “Your Race, Religion, and Blood ties”, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, As In Truth Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And “To find peace in your soul”.

(Bawa. That Is, And “To find peace in your soul”, Which In Truth Is Next In “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That Is, As “Your Second World” Within You (As “The World of “Wisdom Within The Wisdom” As Bawa Calls It), That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Universal Mind”, You Must,

“Re-open”
The “World of Souls” (Your Dunya),
And Open

The "Kingdom of God" (Your Akhirah),
First "HERE And NOW,
And Then FOR ETERNITY,
and that is for sure. Amen.

"It is not necessary to search for miracles.

"All the miracles are within you.

"To praise yourself saying,

"I am great,
you are great,
I am God,"
is not real,
(In Truth Is "Just A Dream Life"
On "The Illusory"Outside" of You,
And Simply "Ends At The Grave",
Not Going Anywhere,
and that is for sure)

"To find peace within yourself is real".

(Bawa. That Is, *“To find peace within yourself is real”*, That Is, **To Become Peaceful About “Your Own Ending”** In God, *Is Real* Within You, **So God Can Truly Move Forward “His Story”** Within You, That is, *By God Being Born Again, Within God* Within You, *Is Also Real* Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, and Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order “To Let God Finish” What God Has Started Within “Your Life”, So God Can “Let You Finish” What You Have Started Within “His Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order “To Let God Finish” What God Has Started Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story”, Within “Your True Life” (That Is, Within “True Man” Or “Man-God”), Which Is Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within You, All of Which In Truth *Is Now God*

Opening
The *“Kingdom of God”* (Your Akhirah),
First *“HERE And NOW,*
And Then FOR ETERNITY,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And So God Can “Let You Finish” What You Have Started Within “His Life”, All of Which In Truth Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your Story”, Within “His True Life” (That Is, Within “Perfected True Man” Or “Man-God/God-Man”), Which Is Now “True Man Witnessing True Man” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In True Man Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Story” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Not Real”, In Any Way, Shape, Or Form, As They Say, And As Such, “You Can Truly End”, Since “You Truly Started It”, In Your ignorance of God, That Is, of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, All of Which Is Now Covering “Your Current Temporary Elemental Story” Within You, Which Is “Very Real But False”, And As Such, “God Can Truly End”, if you like, Since “God Truly Started It”, In God’s ignorance of God, That Is, of “God Within You” As “Your Individual Soul”, And of “You Within God” As “Your Universal Soul”, and that is for sure)

“That is the **greatest miracle**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the **greatest miracle**”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “Your Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As One.

One Revealing "The Other" Within It.
One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other"
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It,

But This Time "A 1000 Fold"
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,
For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Now

"Control the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through The Realization That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Accepting

“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,

That Is,
That It is All Contained In "Your Life",
That Is,
It All Makes Up
"Who You Are",
if you like,
and that is for sure,

That Is,
As "The Rain" of God's Grace, The "Rahmat" of Allah,
And As "The Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Wealth" of "These Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Pond" Filled With All of "The Discarded Things" of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To "Purify It",
To Purify "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As "The Understanding" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding" of "The Essence" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding"
of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "All of It",
That is, As "The Lotus Flower" of God,
And As "The Honey" Within "That",
And As "The Taste" Within "That",
That Is, As "True Man",
As "Man-God",
As "Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine",
And As "Man-God/God-Man" Within "That",

*And Within “That”,
As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

***All For “The Benefit” of
All of “The Creation of God”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,***

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now**

**“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

**”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping
God’s justice within you,**

”And of **You Now** knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of **You Now** Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “**The State**” of You “**No Longer Trusting “The Outside**” of You, But Rather **With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,**

And of You
“**Now Having Corrected**”
The “**Two Great Mistakes**” In “**Your Life**”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself",
And,
And Second,
"of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself",
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

"And of You Now Living In "The World" As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

"Now Using "Your Awakened Wisdom" To understand "The Treasure of Peace in "Your life",

"And of You Now Listening With "An Opened Heart" To "The Words" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

"And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

"And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You **not** seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You **not** expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You **Now** Doing selfless duty in an **unattached way** (That Is, Whatever Comes “**Letting It Come**”, And **Whatever Goes**, “**Letting It Go**”)

“In every duty, of You **Now** giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You **Now** Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “**Being Done**” With It”, That Is, And Then “**Being Done**” With “**That Thought**” of “**Doing**”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “**Letting Go - Letting God**”, In “**This Unattached Way**”),

“And Of You **Now** Surrendering **Even your intentions** to God (Especially “**Your Intention**” to Exist As “**Separate From**” God Within You)

“So In **your vision, action, thought, and wisdom**, You Always look at God first.

“With You **Now Always** **Placing Him** before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You **Get God, To Get God** Within You, To Always **Act with God's qualities**, In **Every Aspect** of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities. (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus. That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From

Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross

& Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not “The Current State” of You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “**The State**” of “**You Within God**”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “**The State**” of “**The True Farmer/Earth Relationship**”, And “**The State**” of “**The One Who Truly Prays**” On “**His Prayer Mat**”, And “**The State**” of “**This True Student**” In “**His School**”, And “**The State**” of “**This True Actor**” On “**His Stage of Drama**”, Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But “**This**” Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/

Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom”
Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”,
That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your

Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*Sheikh and Disciple*”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *if you like*. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding How To “Research Within Yourself” (Chapter 11 Within “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

February 12th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (82-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (82-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or Page Reference Given With “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

“Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”.

“Everything is within you.

“Instead of investigating the world outside, research within, and you will find just as many wonders.

“The eighteen thousand universes are there.

“That one true point which is God is there (Within You)

“Research within, and you will find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, if you like)”.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(No Source Or Page Reference Given With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Does This Mean, and What Should We Set Out To Do, That Is, What Should We Search For, And Where, And How Should We Search, And With Whom?

(Bawa. Lets Join Together As “One” For “A Little While” And Truly Investigate “These Very Important Questions” A Little, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”, That Is, In Search of “Your God Consciousness” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Sirr” (Your Divine Consciousness) Within “Your Sifat” (Your Elemental Creation/Form/Consciousness), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, In Search of “Your God Consciousness” Within You, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Sirr” (Your Divine Consciousness) Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Search of “Your Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God Within You, That Is, In Search of “The Essence” of God Within You, That Is, of “The Power” of God,

Within “The Essence” of God, Within “The Everything” of God Within You,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Search of “The Essence” of God Within You, That Is, of
“The Power” of God, Within “The Essence” of God, Within “The
Everything” of God Within You, That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul”
When It Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) And Became “The Life/
Form and World” of Creation (Your Awwal) Within You, In Ignorance of
Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

“As You Came, So You Must Return,
But Now As “The Understanding”
of “What You Have Now Become”
In Ignorance of Yourself”,
and that is for sure.

“For In Truth
Nothing Will Every Leave You
Until It Is Understood,
Because That Is Why
It Is There In “The First Place”,
So Understanding Can Occur”.

“For In Truth

Understanding Only Occurs
Through Contrast,
Through “The Contrast” of
“Your Current State” As One With “Your Next State”,
Through “The Contrast”
of “The Current State” of “Your Soul” As One With God,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”.

First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”.

First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”
(See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”,
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”
of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086,
And Then, And Only Then,

Within “His Divine Heart”.
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, As “One With” Your “Individual Soul”, Become “Your Awwal” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Returning To “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, To “The Nur” of God, That Is, To “The Light” of “God’s Luminous Wisdom” (Your 7th Level of Wisdom), As “The Ray” (Your 6th Level of Wisdom) of “The Sun” (Your 7th Level of Wisdom) Returning To “The Sun”, From Which “It Has Come”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Earth”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Sifat” (Your 5 Levels of Wisdom), That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And “The Sifat” of “Where You Went”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding”, As “One With” Your “Universal Soul”, Become “Your Dunya” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Letting Yourself End In “Your God”, As Muhammad (Sal.) Returning To God On “His Divine Journey” Known As Miraj On “The Borak Horse” (Your Purified Mind/Heart), Within God Within You, That Is, On “The Borak Horse” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Muhammad (Sal.) Returning To God On “His Divine Journey” Known As Miraj On “The Borak Horse” (Your Purified Mind/Heart), Within God Within You, That Is, On “The Borak Horse” of God, First Known As “The 5 Letters/Elements” (Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of God In “Your Awwal”, As “Separate From” God, As “Your Destiny Tablet”, But Now Joined Together As “One” With God As Now “Your Re-opened Dunya” Or “World of Souls”, That Is, As Now “The Five Divine Letters” of God of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dah”, That Is, As Now “Alhamd”, That Is, As Now “The Praise of God” (Al-hamdu lillah), In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” Or “Man-God”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Letting Yourself End In “Your God”, Now As “The Nur” of God Returning And Merging With God, From Which It Had Come, But In ignorance of Itself, But Now Returning As “The Understanding” of “The Dunya” (The Re-opened World of Souls), That Is, As Now “The Light” (Your Sirr) of “God’s Luminous Wisdom” (Your 7th Level of Wisdom), Now Joined As “One With” The Rays of “That Light” (Your 6th Levels of Wisdom) Returning And Merging With God As “Your Dhat”, That Is, Returning And Merging With “The Power of God” (Your Dhat) Within “The Sun” of God (Your Sirr), From Which “You Have Come”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Sirr” (Your 6 Levels of Wisdom), That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And” “The Sifat” of “Where You Went”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding”, As “One With” Your God Within You Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The

Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “Perfected True Man” Or “Man-God/God-Man”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely “Letting Yourself End” In “Your God” Within You, As God Returning To God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding”, As “One With” Your God Within You Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, Become “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, Become “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Everything is within you.

“Instead of investigating the world outside, research within, and **you will find just as many wonders**.

“The eighteen thousand universes are there.

“That one true point which is God is there (Within You)

“Research within, and **you will find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One**, if you like)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest

Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-

To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (82-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (82-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
(No Source Or Page Reference Given)
With “This Posting”
of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group),
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

**“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

82-a. “Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”.

“Everything is within you.

“Instead of investigating the world outside, research within, and you will find just as many wonders.

“The eighteen thousand universes are there.

“That one true point which is God is there (Within You)

“Research within, and you will find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, if you like)”.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(No Source Or Page Reference Given With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

82-b. “Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not set out to go around the world in search of wisdom”, That Is, In Search of “Your God Consciousness” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Sirr” (Your Divine Consciousness) Within “Your Sifat” (Your Elemental Creation/Form/Consciousness), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, In Search of “Your God Consciousness” Within You, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Sirr” (Your Divine Consciousness) Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Search of “Your Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God Within You, That Is, In Search of “The Essence” of God Within You, That Is, of “The Power” of God, Within “The Essence” of God, Within “The Everything” of God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Search of “**The Essence**” of God Within You, That Is, of “**The Power**” of God, Within “**The Essence**” of God, Within “**The Everything**” of God Within You, That God Gave To “**Your Individual Soul**” When It Left “**The World of Souls**” (Your Dunya) And Became “**The Life/Form and World**” of Creation (Your Awwal) Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

“As You Came, So You Must Return,
But Now As “The Understanding”
of “What You Have Now Become”
In Ignorance of Yourself”,
and that is for sure.

“For In Truth
Nothing Will Every Leave You
Until It Is Understood,
Because That Is Why
It Is There In “The First Place”,
So Understanding Can Occur”.

“For In Truth
Understanding Only Occurs
Through Contrast,
Through “The Contrast” of

**“Your Current State” As One With “Your Next State”,
Through “The Contrast”
of “The Current State” of “Your Soul” As One With God,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”.**

**First At “The Divine Feet”
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”.**

**First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”
(See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”,
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”
of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”.
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", As "One With" Your "Individual Soul", Become "Your Awwal" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But Now As "The Understanding" of "Your Awwal", That Is, But Now As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "His Creation", Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Returning To "Your Universal Soul", That Is, To "The Nur" of God, That Is, To "The Light" of "God's Luminous Wisdom" (Your 7th Level of Wisdom), As "The Ray" (Your 6th Level of Wisdom) of "The Sun" (Your 7th Level of Wisdom) Returning To "The Sun", From Which "It Has Come", But Now As "The Understanding" of "The Earth", That Is, But Now As "The Understanding" of "Your Sifat" (Your 5 Levels of Wisdom), That Is, But Now As "The Understanding" of "The Sifat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And "The Sifat" of "Where You Went", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within "That Understanding", As "One With" Your "Universal Soul", Become "Your Dunya" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But Now As "The Understanding" of "Your Dunya", That Is, But Now As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "True Man", Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Letting Yourself End In "Your God", As Muhammad (Sal.) Returning To God On "His Divine Journey" Known As Miraj On "The Borak Horse" (Your Purified Mind/Heart), Within God Within You, That Is, On "The Borak Horse" of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Muhammad (Sal.) Returning To God On "His Divine Journey" Known As Miraj On "The Borak Horse" (Your Purified Mind/Heart), Within God Within You, That Is, On "The Borak Horse" of God, First Known

As “The 5 Letters/Elements” (*Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether*) of God In “Your Awwal”, As “Separate From” God, As “Your Destiny Tablet”, But Now Joined Together As “One” With God As Now “Your Re-opened Dunya” Or “World of Souls”, That Is, As Now “The Five Divine Letters” of God of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl”, That Is, As Now “Alhamd”, That Is, As Now “The Praise of God” (*Al-hamdu lillah*), In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” Or “Man-God”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely Letting Yourself End In “Your God”, Now As “The Nur” of God Returning And Merging With God, From Which It Had Come, But In ignorance of Itself, But Now Returning As “The Understanding” of “The Dunya” (The Re-opened World of Souls), That Is, As Now “The Light” (Your Sirr) of “God’s Luminous Wisdom” (Your 7th Level of Wisdom), Now Joined As “One With” The Rays of “That Light” (Your 6th Levels of Wisdom) Returning And Merging With God As “Your Dhat”, That Is, Returning And Merging With “The Power of God” (Your Dhat) Within “The Sun” of God (Your Sirr), From Which “You Have Come”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Sirr” (Your 6 Levels of Wisdom), That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And” “The Sifat” of “Where You Went”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding”, As “One With” Your God Within You Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), Within God Within You, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “Perfected True Man” Or

“Man-God/God-Man”, Willingly And Freely Returning To God, That Is, Willingly And Freely “Letting Yourself End” In “Your God” Within You, As God Returning To God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding”, As “One With” Your God Within You Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), Within God Within You, That Is, Become “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, Become “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), That Is, Become “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As

The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"Everything is within you.

"Instead of investigating the world outside, research within, and you will find just as many wonders.

"The eighteen thousand universes are there.

"That one true point which is God is there (Within You)

"Research within, and you will find "God (Within You)" and "Yourself (Within God, As One, if you like)".

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Now

"Truly Stopping All of "Your setting out" to go around the world in search of wisdom",

“Through **The Realization** That “Everything is **within you**,

“**Switching All** of **Your investigating** of the **world outside**, To research within, **finding just as many wonders**,

“**Such As** The eighteen thousand universes,

“**And** That one true point which is God (Within You),

“**Realizing That** **Your True Research within**, Will Truly Allow You To **find** “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To **You** “The State” of **You Now Truly Accepting**

*“**This Simple Answer**” To “**Your Life**”,
And “To The Life” of **Each of My Children**,
Without **Exception**,
That In Truth “**It Is All You**”,
That Is,
That It is **All Contained** In “Your Life”,
That Is,*

It All Makes Up
"Who You Are",
if you like,
and that is for sure,

That Is,
As "The Rain" of God's Grace, The "Rahmat" of Allah,
And As "The Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Wealth" of "These Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Pond" Filled With All of "The Discarded Things" of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To "Purify It",
To Purify "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As "The Understanding" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding" of "The Essence" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding"
of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "All of It",
That is, As "The Lotus Flower" of God,
And As "The Honey" Within "That",
And As "The Taste" Within "That",
That Is, As "True Man",
As "Man-God",
As "Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine",
And As "Man-God/God-Man" Within "That",

And Within "That",
As "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself,

*Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*All For “**The Benefit**” of
All of “**The Creation of God**”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “**Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “**The State**” of You Now

“**Opening Your Heart**”, And Removing “**All These Evil Veils**” of “**The World**”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,**
And **Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**,

”And of You **Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,**

”And of **You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,**

”And of **You Now** Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (**God**) raises you on **Judgment Day**, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (**By God**) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “**The World**”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (**By God As**) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “The State” of You “**No Longer Trusting**” “**The Outside**” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You
“**Now Having Corrected**”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “**Your Life**”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,

And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

***“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Surr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

"When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

"You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don't Get God To "Intervene" In His Life, Within "Your Life", While Both "You And God" As "Your Soul" Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”,

That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not**

“The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” From Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve**, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So**

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, (No Source Or Page Reference Given With “*This Posting*” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand*

Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like.
and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 11th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding of “The Example” of “The Pond” (Chapter 12 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 11th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (74-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (74-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Resonance of Allah: Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nur, Allah’s Wisdom of Grace”, **Chapter 14: A Hadith: The Qutb and The Catching Chain**, pages 328-329, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In**

Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“THE POND:
AN EXAMPLE
(of “You”, of “Your Life”)
GIVEN BY ALLAH

TO QUTB MUHAIYADDEEN ABDUL-QADIR al-JILANI (Ral.)

"Suppose there is a large hollow, or some low-lying land in this world that I created.

"When I send down My rain of grace (rahmat), which is the wealth for all three worlds (mubarakat), the water rolls and tumbles down toward that low-lying land, carrying residue, debris, dried leaves, and mud along with it, and turns that lowland into a pond. Even though it is full of many kinds of debris, sludge, and refuse, it is still a pond.

"Some people are happy when they see the water, and go to it to quench their thirst.

"Even though it is dirty, they are content to push aside the dirt and drink the water.

"Some go there to bathe. Others, on seeing the water, answer the call of nature in some appropriate place nearby and then go to the pond to cleanse themselves. Others go there to catch fish. Still others carry away the sludge and decayed leaves from the bed of the pond and use them to

enrich the soil. In this way, people go to the pond with 105 million different intentions, purposes, qualities and actions.

“Each one goes with his own motive.

“Ya Qutb! Some of My creations are like the people who trek to the pond.

“Until they develop the “iman”, the certitude of faith known as “yaqin”, through which they can receive the wealth of blessings that is the steadfastness of faith belonging to the clarity of truth that goes with the catching chain* I gave My Messenger - until then, there are codes of behavior that have been laid down for them, exhorting them to visit holy places so their conduct may be trained to conform to the regulations defined by My Messenger, and so their wisdom may attained the clarity required for their transformation into true man.

“This mosque of shari’at has been built so the followers of My Messenger could go there to learn the wisdom that gives them clarity, and through that wisdom, cleanse themselves of their accumulation of dirt.

“Their intentions in visiting the mosque will vary according to their qualities, their actions, and their wisdom, just like those of the people who go to the pond with various motives.

“Some go just to relieve themselves, some go to relieve themselves of their dirt and return cleansed, some go to dump their rubbish into it while others go to remove the garbage.

“In this way, until the wisdom of man dawns in the people, until the truth of the certitude of faith called “iman” becomes clear within them, they will go

to the mosque with yearnings that arise out of 105 million different thoughts and aspirations.

“This mosque is the mosque of laws or injunctions that are meant to help them learn about the beauty and wisdom of man and about My qualities and actions, through learning about the teachings of the absolute faith residing in My Messenger.

“This mosque enables them to learn the commandments, the conditions, and the guidelines for knowing Me.

“Further, “This mosque” of *shari’at* that teaches them the clarity of the absolute faith that is a pre-requisite to understanding the words and actions of My Messenger and to knowing themselves and knowing Me.

“One who becomes a true human being will know Me and you (O Qutb).

“Such a one will stand alone.

“Know that state, Ya Qutb.

“Understand the attributes of that state.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

“[The Resonance of Allah: Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nur, Allah’s Wisdom of Grace](#)”, Chapter 14: [A Hadith: The Qutb and The Catching Chain](#), pages 328-329.

“When I send down My rain of grace (rahmat), which is the wealth for all three worlds (mubarakat), the water rolls and tumbles down toward that low-lying land, carrying residue, debris, dried leaves, and mud along with it, and turns that lowland into a pond. Even though it is full of many kinds of debris, sludge, and refuse, it is still a pond.

*So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Is “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And What Are “The Three Worlds” of God,
And What Is “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God
And What Is “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah?*

*And “The Simple Answer” Is “You”,
And Is Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
It Is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

"Some people are happy when they see the water, and go to it to quench their thirst.

“Even though it is dirty, they are content to push aside the dirt and drink the water.

“Some go there to bathe. Others, on seeing the water, answer the call of nature in some appropriate place nearby and then go to the pond to cleanse themselves. Others go there to catch fish. Still others carry away the sludge and decayed leaves from the bed of the pond and use them to enrich the soil. In this way, people go to the pond with 105 million different intentions, purposes, qualities and actions.

“Each one goes with his own motive.

"Ya Qutb! Some of My creations are like the people who trek to the pond.

“Until they develop the “*iman*”, the certitude of faith known as “*yaqin*”, through which they can receive the wealth of blessings that is the steadfastness of faith belonging to the clarity of truth that goes with the catching chain* I gave My Messenger - until then, there are codes of behavior that have been laid down for them, exhorting them to visit holy places so their conduct may be trained to conform to the regulations defined by My Messenger, and so their wisdom may attained the clarity required for their transformation into true man.

*So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Is “*Iman*”,
And What Is
“The steadfastness of faith
belonging to the clarity of truth
that goes with the catching chain”*

I gave My Messenger?"

*And Again "The Simple Answer" Is "You",
And Is Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
In Truth "It Is All You",
That Is,
It Is All Contained In "Your Life",
That Is,
It All Makes Up
"Who You Are",
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

"This mosque of shari'at has been built so the followers of My Messenger could go there to learn the wisdom that gives them clarity, and through that wisdom, cleanse themselves of their accumulation of dirt.

(Bawa. That Is, "And through that wisdom, cleanse themselves" of "Their Dirty Pond", That Is, "And through that wisdom, cleanse yourself" of "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, And Become "The Lotus Flower" of "Their Clear/Pure Pond", That Is, And Become "The True Man" of "Their Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, if ***you*** like, In “***The Following***” ***Except*** From ***Chapter 29 - “The Lotus Pond”***, From ***The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called, “The Pearl of Wisdom”***, ***By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and With Us), and that is for sure)

“***The Beginning***”
of “***An Excerpt***”
From ***Chapter 29 - “The Lotus Pond”***,
From ***The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called,***
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and With Us),

Each person completes the work for which he has come and goes away.

However, the Manu-neesan (man-the-low, man-the-worldly) who sees the pond thinks,

"What is this? This is a muddy pond. It contains the droppings of cattle and human excreta. There are frogs and fishes. It is not clean. After all, this was

only a piece of low lying land once. There is excreta on one side. It is dirty. Cows drink its water. There are fish and crocodiles. There is mud. There are lotus flowers. This pond is impure"

They say this and that and talk about the impurities of the pond.

But if man uses his wisdom (as Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine) he will realize that where there is a pond, there is mud; where there is mud, there is the blue lotus flower; where there is the lotus, there is impurities; where there is impurity, there are many fish, frogs and similar creatures.

Where there is a pond, people will come there to fulfill their needs. They will perform their duties and go away.

There is a repulsive impurity in the pond. But the Angel Mikha'il (peace be upon Him) comes and cleans this impurity and deposits it with a collection of dirt. The lotus eats this dirt and flourishes. The flowers bloom into a large size. The water in the pond becomes clear. Many creatures live happily in the pond. The sand on the shores is clean. The water in the pond is so clear that one sees one's face in it like in a mirror.

The man who does not cast adverse remarks on the nature of the pond and does his work and goes away is Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine).

Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Outbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond).

Inside of the repulsive pit mixed with many types of dirt, man is formed into a dirty embryo and remains in this state for ten months. Venom is mixed with his flesh, skin and nerves. At the tenth month he finds his exit through the entrance of the same dirty pit. At the end of nine months, nine days, nine "nalihai", nine hours, nine minutes, and nine seconds he comes through the passage with fluid oozing out and with a melting heart of desire.

He falls out of the passage gazing at the dirt. We see it as a baby. On falling on earth, he gazes at the same repugnant spot which he had desired in his previous existence.

He desires the place called "Mother". She makes him the rightful owner of four things (hunger, illness, old age, and death). That is why there are some specific differences in man and woman and these differences are referred to as males and females.

The baby looks at the mother and fondles her breast. It strokes it with its hands and gazes at it with its eyes. It cries and clutches it. It is this that nourishes the baby and helps it to grow. The baby falls down, cries and clutches the mother's bosom and sucks it with its mouth.

The mother says,

"The baby is crying in hunger and must be given its milk".

As soon as the child is born, he observes that place and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

"Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and dearth?"

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed, miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth.

You are my mother but a devil for this earth.

Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!"

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

So saying, he bites the cheek, kisses the nose, squeezes the breast, kicks the chest, pinches the ears, and does many other things, and completes sixty-one games within a span of three years.

He does this with no malice. He speaks with the Aathi, The Primordial One and smiles with the mother.

It is this infant having completed the sixty-one sensual arts who is born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine). This gnani is called an "infant" by the world and the mother. Reflect on this and be clarified.

My brothers and sisters, Aathi, the Primordial One converses and laughs with Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), stays with him, plays with him, sings him lullaby, carries him, kisses him and embraces him till he is three years of age. The ten evil qualities of intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, jealousy, prejudice, impatience, haste, and arrogance are torn away from him.

Born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), with the Aathi (The Primordial One), he completes the sixty-one (of the sixty-four) arts compressed within three years. He grows happily to a youthful stage.

Brother, it is because the ten evil qualities had been gotten rid of that God loves the Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), trusts him, and is close to him, despite the great task of the sixty-one arts he had completed earlier.

When Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) severs the ten evil qualities, God is to him as He is to the infant. He will kiss him, converse with him, help him, show him love and speak to him. This child will be a true gnani. These are the important signs of the body and its power.

Aathi Eeswaran (God) plays with the infant, carries him, gives him milk, sings him lullabies, wheels him around in a pram, feeds him with ambrosia and performs several other things that are beneficial to the child. This babe and the true gnani are in the same state. Please reflect carefully about this.

When the child grows up, he catches the same repulsive spot at the second opportunity. It is called love, infatuation or lust. He handles this spot at the second opportunity and for this event the world holds celebrations and ceremonies. The right of procreation in this hell-house of the world is obtained with pride. In this state of pride, some spots that are to be concealed are kept exposed.

But brother, born as human and after having successfully completed the sixty-one sexual arts and reached their finality, he is oblivious to such temptation (at the age of 3 years old). It is he who is born as (a human), as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) and completes sixty-one of the sixty-four arts in this worldly life, until (or by the time) he is three years of age. At this stage he is exempted from the other arts (from the last 3 of the sixty-four arts).

The child thereafter (until he grows up) becomes oblivious to these sexual arts. The human mother (the mother of the human child) does not recognize the sixty-one arts (that the human child plays out with her) and thinks the child is behaving innocently.

This babe (or human child) will be a great gnani (by the age of 3 years old). The Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) sees his greatness and determination. He plays and laughs with the babe saying,

"Oh great gnani, you have successfully conquered and discarded the sixty-one arts".

"When you reach the age of twenty-one years, the three arts that are unknown to you will become four types of women. They will turn out to be devils who will destroy you. They will show love to your face but cause injury to your heart.

They will show love that will melt you and lust that will blind your eye. The ghost whom you denounced (earlier) will (then) squeeze your throat".

"The three arts unknown to you earlier, "love, infatuation, and lust", will join with the sixty-one arts already conquered by you to follow you when you are twenty-one years of age. These three arts and the sixty-one will make up the sixty-four sensual arts. The three arts are the four types of women. Your youthful age will try to turn you into a dog".

O Precious Son, if you escape from this and become a Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), the Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) will befriend you. The meaning of this cannot be easily told in full.

*But the enormous "**Debt of Karmic Births**" will send you into three and a half crores of births.*

It is those who conquer this enormous debt of birth who are the True Gnanis. You should know this. But Son, this is very rare in the world. These True Gnanis will be like children. They will conceal themselves. They will know themselves. They will worship the Lone God. They will forget the world and proceed. They will conquer death. They will be in seclusion and hiding. They will not work for glory and fame. They will not display themselves. They will possess many virtues, good conduct and behavior. They will be at prayer and worship the Lone God. They will be aloof.

Look for a Guru of this high state. Do selfless service to Him and thereby acquire great benefit and reach the glorious feet of the Master (God). This is the Manu-eesan's (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) great acquisition of the unattainable and rare gift of birth.

When you perform your many rare duties to the "True Guru", and expect no reward, your Guru Consciousness will develop and the Grace of the Guru too will grow. Through the Grace of the "One True Guru", the Disciple will develop. He will grow in wisdom and his love for the Aathi (The Primal One) will increase. His sins will be thereby erased, and this will lead to the disappearance of fever, disease, and hatred.

All this will make the earth pleased and the "Justice of the King" will be enhanced. Kindness and the love of fellow beings will grow. The blessings of the Celestial Beings will be showered. Charity will develop and patience will increase. Poverty will cease to exist. Guru Grace will spring forth. The massive "Debt of Birth" will be erased due to this Grace. Truth will grow. The generous Celestial Beings will be alone with you offering you assistance.

But Son, at this point I must take you back to the planting of the tree in the desert, and its greatness. This tree is the excellent and virtuous "Guru Leader". All the words spoken Now are about this "Truthful Guru". Reflect on this and do your service to Him wisely and your wants will be removed. You must perform selfless service towards Him with "One Mind". Accordingly, the tree of "Guru's Grace" will grow to tower sky high.

Many poisonous winds will attack this tree. The "Guru's Grace" will receive the poisonous wind and send in its place a good wind that will be of benefit to the country. Likewise, My Son, if the services of a "True Guru" are available in a country, good will accrue and pave the way for the prosperity of that country.

You must look for such a "Tree" and discover "It". You cannot easily find this tree in any tree-family. You should not cast aspersions and label the tree as good or bad as the words occur to your tongue.

Brother, when such a tree grows in a desert, people want to selfishly and greedily enjoy it for themselves, and prevent its benefit spreading to others. Contrary to this conception, it is our duty to protect this tree in the desert as we protect a fruit-bearing tree in our garden in the country.

We must share its benefits with all mankind. If we thus water this tree with the waters of our love, the fruits of love will be abundant on the tree to be eaten by all the needy. Further, this tree can bring happiness to all living beings. It is the "panacea", the "Katpaham" (the Celestial Tree of the divine realm), that grants all wishes. Therefore, the Grace of the Guru should be sustained and nourished and no hindrance or evil should be allowed to touch it. Amen.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **Chapter 29 - "The Lotus Pond"**,
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called,**
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and With Us),

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-033"

For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (74-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (74-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Resonance of Allah: Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nur, Allah’s Wisdom of Grace”,
Chapter 14: A Hadith:
“***The Qutb and The Catching Chain***”,
pages 328-329,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

**“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

74-a. **“THE POND: AN EXAMPLE** (of “You”, of “Your Life”) **GIVEN BY ALLAH TO QUTB MUHAIYADDEEN ABDUL-QADIR al-JILANI (Ral.)**

“Suppose there is a large hollow, or some low-lying land in this world that I created.

“When I send down My rain of grace (rahmat), which is the wealth for all three worlds (mubarakat), the water rolls and tumbles down toward that low-lying land, carrying residue, debris, dried leaves, and mud along with it, and turns that lowland into a pond. Even though it is full of many kinds of debris, sludge, and refuse, it is still a pond.

“Some people are happy when they see the water, and go to it to quench their thirst.

“Even though it is dirty, they are content to push aside the dirt and drink the water.

“Some go there to bathe. Others, on seeing the water, answer the call of nature in some appropriate place nearby and then go to the pond to cleanse themselves. Others go there to catch fish. Still others carry away the sludge and decayed leaves from the bed of the pond and use them to

enrich the soil. In this way, people go to the pond with 105 million different intentions, purposes, qualities and actions.

“Each one goes with his own motive.

“Ya Qutb! Some of My creations are like the people who trek to the pond.

“Until they develop the “iman”, the certitude of faith known as “yaqin”, through which they can receive the wealth of blessings that is the steadfastness of faith belonging to the clarity of truth that goes with the catching chain* I gave My Messenger - until then, there are codes of behavior that have been laid down for them, exhorting them to visit holy places so their conduct may be trained to conform to the regulations defined by My Messenger, and so their wisdom may attained the clarity required for their transformation into true man.

“This mosque of shari’at has been built so the followers of My Messenger could go there to learn the wisdom that gives them clarity, and through that wisdom, cleanse themselves of their accumulation of dirt.

“Their intentions in visiting the mosque will vary according to their qualities, their actions, and their wisdom, just like those of the people who go to the pond with various motives.

“Some go just to relieve themselves, some go to relieve themselves of their dirt and return cleansed, some go to dump their rubbish into it while others go to remove the garbage.

“In this way, until the wisdom of man dawns in the people, until the truth of the certitude of faith called “iman” becomes clear within them, they will go

to the mosque with yearnings that arise out of 105 million different thoughts and aspirations.

“This mosque is the mosque of laws or injunctions that are meant to help them learn about the beauty and wisdom of man and about My qualities and actions, through learning about the teachings of the absolute faith residing in My Messenger.

“This mosque enables them to learn the commandments, the conditions, and the guidelines for knowing Me.

“Further, “This mosque” of *shari’at* that teaches them the clarity of the absolute faith that is a pre-requisite to understanding the words and actions of My Messenger and to knowing themselves and knowing Me.

“One who becomes a true human being will know Me and you (O Qutb).

“Such a one will stand alone.

“Know that state, Ya Qutb.

“Understand the attributes of that state.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Resonance of Allah: Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nur, Allah’s Wisdom of Grace”, Chapter 14: *A Hadith: The Qutb and The Catching Chain*, pages 328-329.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

74-b. **“THE POND: AN EXAMPLE (of You, of “Your Life”) GIVEN BY ALLAH TO QUTB MUHAIYADDEEN ABDUL-QADIR al-JILANI (RaI.)**

“Suppose there is a large hollow, or some low-lying land in this world that I created.

“When I send down My rain of grace (rahmat), which is the wealth for all three worlds (mubarakat), the water rolls and tumbles down toward that low-lying land, carrying residue, debris, dried leaves, and mud along with it, and turns that lowland into a pond. Even though it is full of many kinds of debris, sludge, and refuse, it is still a pond.

***So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Is “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And What Are “The Three Worlds” of God,
And What Is “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God
And What Is “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah?***

***And “The Simple Answer” Is “You”,
And Is Each of My Children,***

**Without *Exception*,
In Truth “*It Is All You*”,
That Is,
It Is *All Contained* In “*Your Life*”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“*Who You Are*”,
if *you* like,
and that is for sure.**

"Some people are happy when they see the water, and go to it to quench their thirst.

"Even though it is dirty, they are content to push aside the dirt and drink the water.

"Some go there to bathe. Others, on seeing the water, answer the call of nature in some appropriate place nearby and then go to the pond to cleanse themselves. Others go there to catch fish. Still others carry away the sludge and decayed leaves from the bed of the pond and use them to enrich the soil. In this way, people go to the pond with 105 million different intentions, purposes, qualities and actions.

"Each one goes with his own motive.

"Ya Qutb! Some of My creations are like the people who trek to the pond.

“Until they develop the “*iman*”, the certitude of faith known as “*yaqin*”, through which they can receive the wealth of blessings that is the steadfastness of faith belonging to the clarity of truth that goes with the catching chain* I gave My Messenger - until then, there are codes of behavior that have been laid down for them, exhorting them to visit holy places so their conduct may be trained to conform to the regulations defined by My Messenger, and so their wisdom may attained the clarity required for their transformation into true man.

*So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Is “*Iman*”,
And What Is
“The steadfastness of faith
belonging to the clarity of truth
that goes with the catching chain
I gave My Messenger?”*

*And Again “The Simple Answer” Is “*You*”,
And Is Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
In Truth “*It Is All You*”,
That Is,
It Is *All Contained* In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“*Who You Are*”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

"This mosque of shari'at has been built so the followers of My Messenger could go there to learn the wisdom that gives them clarity, and through that wisdom, cleanse themselves of their accumulation of dirt.

(Bawa. That is, "And through that wisdom, cleanse themselves" of "Their Dirty Pond", That is, "And through that wisdom, cleanse yourself" of "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, And Become "The Lotus Flower" of "Their Clear/Pure Pond", That is, And Become "The True Man" of "Their Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, In "The Following" Except From Chapter 29 - "The Lotus Pond", From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and With Us), and that is for sure)

"The Beginning"

of “An Excerpt”
From Chapter 29 - “The Lotus Pond”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and With Us),

Each person completes the work for which he has come and goes away.

However, the Manu-neesan (man-the-low, man-the-worldly) who sees the pond thinks,

"What is this? This is a muddy pond. It contains the droppings of cattle and human excreta. There are frogs and fishes. It is not clean. After all, this was only a piece of low lying land once. There is excreta on one side. It is dirty. Cows drink its water. There are fish and crocodiles. There is mud. There are lotus flowers. This pond is impure"

They say this and that and talk about the impurities of the pond.

But if man uses his wisdom (as Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine) he will realize that where there is a pond, there is mud; where there is mud, there is the blue lotus flower; where there is the lotus, there is impurities; where there is impurity, there are many fish, frogs and similar creatures.

Where there is a pond, people will come there to fulfill their needs. They will perform their duties and go away.

There is a repulsive impurity in the pond. But the Angel Mikha'il (peace be upon Him) comes and cleans this impurity and deposits it with a collection of dirt. The lotus eats this dirt and flourishes. The flowers bloom into a large size. The water in the pond becomes clear. Many creatures live happily in the pond. The sand on the shores is clean. The water in the pond is so clear that one sees one's face in it like in a mirror.

The man who does not cast adverse remarks on the nature of the pond and does his work and goes away is Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine).

Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Qutbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond).

Inside of the repulsive pit mixed with many types of dirt, man is formed into a dirty embryo and remains in this state for ten months. Venom is mixed with his flesh, skin and nerves. At the tenth month he finds his exit through the entrance of the same dirty pit. At the end of nine months, nine days, nine "nalihai", nine hours, nine minutes, and nine seconds he comes through the passage with fluid oozing out and with a melting heart of desire.

He falls out of the passage gazing at the dirt. We see it as a baby. On falling on earth, he gazes at the same repugnant spot which he had desired in his previous existence.

He desires the place called "Mother". She makes him the rightful owner of four things (hunger, illness, old age, and death). That is why there are some specific differences in man and woman and these differences are referred to as males and females.

The baby looks at the mother and fondles her breast. It strokes it with its hands and gazes at it with its eyes. It cries and clutches it. It is this that nourishes the baby and helps it to grow. The baby falls down, cries and clutches the mother's bosom and sucks it with its mouth.

The mother says,

"The baby is crying in hunger and must be given its milk".

As soon as the child is born, he observes that place and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

"Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and dearth?"

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed, miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth.

You are my mother but a devil for this earth.

Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!".

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

So saying, he bites the cheek, kisses the nose, squeezes the breast, kicks the chest, pinches the ears, and does many other things, and completes sixty-one games within a span of three years.

He does this with no malice. He speaks with the Aathi, The Primordial One and smiles with the mother.

It is this infant having completed the sixty-one sensual arts who is born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine). This gnani is called an "infant" by the world and the mother. Reflect on this and be clarified.

My brothers and sisters, Aathi, the Primordial One converses and laughs with Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), stays with him, plays with him, sings him lullaby, carries him, kisses him and embraces him till he is three years of age. The ten evil qualities of intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, jealousy, prejudice, impatience, haste, and arrogance are torn away from him.

Born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), with the Aathi (The Primordial One), he completes the sixty-one (of the sixty-four) arts compressed within three years. He grows happily to a youthful stage.

Brother, it is because the ten evil qualities had been gotten rid of that God loves the Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), trusts him, and is close to him, despite the great task of the sixty-one arts he had completed earlier.

When Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) severs the ten evil qualities, God is to him as He is to the infant. He will kiss him, converse with him, help him, show him love and speak to him. This child will be a true gnani. These are the important signs of the body and its power.

Aathi Eeswaran (God) plays with the infant, carries him, gives him milk, sings him lullabies, wheels him around in a pram, feeds him with ambrosia and performs several other things that are beneficial to the child. This babe and the true gnani are in the same state. Please reflect carefully about this.

When the child grows up, he catches the same repulsive spot at the second opportunity. It is called love, infatuation or lust. He handles this spot at the second opportunity and for this event the world holds celebrations and ceremonies. The right of procreation in this hell-house of the world is obtained with pride. In this state of pride, some spots that are to be concealed are kept exposed.

But brother, born as human and after having successfully completed the sixty-one sexual arts and reached their finality, he is oblivious to such temptation (at the age of 3 years old). It is he who is born as (a human), as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) and completes sixty-one of the sixty-four arts in this worldly life, until (or by the time) he is three years of age. At this stage he is exempted from the other arts (from the last 3 of the sixty-four arts).

The child thereafter (until he grows up) becomes oblivious to these sexual arts. The human mother (the mother of the human child) does not recognize the sixty-one arts (that the human child plays out with her) and thinks the child is behaving innocently.

This babe (or human child) will be a great gnani (by the age of 3 years old). The Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) sees his greatness and determination. He plays and laughs with the babe saying,

"Oh great gnani, you have successfully conquered and discarded the sixty-one arts".

"When you reach the age of twenty-one years, the three arts that are unknown to you will become four types of women. They will turn out to be devils who will destroy you. They will show love to your face but cause injury to your heart. They will show love that will melt you and lust that will blind your eye. The ghost whom you denounced (earlier) will (then) squeeze your throat".

"The three arts unknown to you earlier, "love, infatuation, and lust", will join with the sixty-one arts already conquered by you to follow you when you are twenty-one years of age. These three arts and the sixty-one will make up the sixty-four sensual arts. The three arts are the four types of women. Your youthful age will try to turn you into a dog".

O Precious Son, if you escape from this and become a Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), the Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) will befriend you. The meaning of this cannot be easily told in full.

*But the enormous "**Debt of Karmic Births**" will send you into three and a half crores of births.*

It is those who conquer this enormous debt of birth who are the True Gnanis. You should know this. But Son, this is very rare in the world. These True Gnanis will be like children. They will conceal themselves. They will know themselves. They will worship the Lone God. They will forget the world and proceed. They will conquer death. They will be in seclusion and hiding. They will not work for glory and fame. They will not display themselves. They will possess many virtues, good conduct and behavior. They will be at prayer and worship the Lone God. They will be aloof.

Look for a Guru of this high state. Do selfless service to Him and thereby acquire great benefit and reach the glorious feet of the Master (God). This is the Manu-eesan's (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) great acquisition of the unattainable and rare gift of birth.

When you perform your many rare duties to the "True Guru", and expect no reward, your Guru Consciousness will develop and the Grace of the Guru too will grow. Through the Grace of the "One True Guru", the Disciple will develop. He will grow in wisdom and his love for the Aathi (The Primal One) will increase. His sins will be thereby erased, and this will lead to the disappearance of fever, disease, and hatred.

All this will make the earth pleased and the "Justice of the King" will be enhanced. Kindness and the love of fellow beings will grow. The blessings of the Celestial Beings will be showered. Charity will develop and patience will increase. Poverty will cease to exist. Guru Grace will spring forth. The massive

"Debt of Birth" will be erased due to this Grace. Truth will grow. The generous Celestial Beings will be alone with you offering you assistance.

But Son, at this point I must take you back to the planting of the tree in the desert, and its greatness. This tree is the excellent and virtuous "Guru Leader". All the words spoken Now are about this "Truthful Guru". Reflect on this and do your service to Him wisely and your wants will be removed. You must perform selfless service towards Him with "One Mind". Accordingly, the tree of "Guru's Grace" will grow to tower sky high.

Many poisonous winds will attack this tree. The "Guru's Grace" will receive the poisonous wind and send in its place a good wind that will be of benefit to the country. Likewise, My Son, if the services of a "True Guru" are available in a country, good will accrue and pave the way for the prosperity of that country.

You must look for such a "Tree" and discover "It". You cannot easily find this tree in any tree-family. You should not cast aspersions and label the tree as good or bad as the words occur to your tongue.

Brother, when such a tree grows in a desert, people want to selfishly and greedily enjoy it for themselves, and prevent its benefit spreading to others. Contrary to this conception, it is our duty to protect this tree in the desert as we protect a fruit-bearing tree in our garden in the country.

We must share its benefits with all mankind. If we thus water this tree with the waters of our love, the fruits of love will be abundant on the tree to be eaten by all the needy. Further, this tree can bring happiness to all living beings. It is the "panacea", the "Katpaham" (the Celestial Tree of the divine realm), that grants all

wishes. Therefore, the Grace of the Guru should be sustained and nourished and no hindrance or evil should be allowed to touch it. Amen.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **Chapter 29** - **“The Lotus Pond”**,
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom Called,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and With Us),

“Their intentions in visiting the mosque will vary according to their qualities, their actions, and their wisdom, just like those of the people who go to the pond with various motives.

“Some go just to relieve themselves, some go to relieve themselves of their dirt and return cleansed, some go to dump their rubbish into it while others go to remove the garbage.

“In this way, until the wisdom of man dawns in the people, until the truth of the certitude of faith called “iman” becomes clear within them, they will go to the mosque with yearnings that arise out of 105 million different thoughts and aspirations.

“This mosque is the mosque of laws or injunctions that are meant to help them learn about the beauty and wisdom of man and about My qualities

and actions, through learning about the teachings of the absolute faith residing in My Messenger.

“This mosque enables them to learn the commandments, the conditions, and the guidelines for knowing Me.

"Further, “This mosque” of shari’at that teaches them the clarity of the absolute faith that is a pre-requisite to understanding the words and actions of My Messenger and to knowing themselves and knowing Me.

“One who becomes a true human being will know Me and you (O Qutb).

“Such a one will stand alone.

“Know that state, Ya Qutb.

“Understand the attributes of that state.”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now Truly Accepting

*“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,*

It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And As “The Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To “Purify It”,
To Purify “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As “The Understanding” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding” of “The Essence” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding”
of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “All of It”,
That is, As “The Lotus Flower” of God,
And As “The Honey” Within “That”,
And As “The Taste” Within “That”,
That Is, As “True Man”,
As “Man-God”,
As “Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine”,
And As “Man-God/God-Man” Within “That”,

And Within “That”,
As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,

*Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*All For “**The Benefit**” of
All of “**The Creation of God**”,
Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “**Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

**“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,**

**”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping
God’s justice within you,**

**”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you
tomorrow,**

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,
And Second,

*“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,*

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

***“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Surr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

"When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

"You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don't Get God To "Intervene" In His Life, Within "Your Life", While Both "You And God" As "Your Soul" Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”,

That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You, And Is Now** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not**

“The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So**

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*The Resonance of Allah: Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nur, Allah’s Wisdom of Grace*”, *Chapter 14: A Hadith: The Qutb and The Catching Chain*, pages 328-329, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”,

Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 8th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding How We Successfully Overcome “Our Darkness and Evil” (Chapter 13 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 8th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (67-a) **And** of **“The Expanded Version”** (67-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 11, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure.

“The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us).

“When that happens, (That Is, When “The qualities of satan, of “Man-Beast” Within You, cause divisions within You, And come to attack Your faith In God Within You), we must put our faith and certitude only in Allah.

“We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”.

“Without comparing anything to Allah, (Including Yourself), we must raise our hands to Him in worship.

“Believing that He is the only God, (That Is, The Only God With No Helpers Or Associates, That Is, Not With You As His Helper Or Associate,), we must bow low in obeisance (That Is, As “A Slave” Bowing Low To “His King”)

“Allah has given us the capacity for this kind of worship.

“May we reflect on this.

“Everyone who is human must reflect on it.

(Bawa. That is, “Everyone who is human must reflect on it”, That Is, As You Now Truly “Joined In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, To Get God As “Your Soul” To Worship God As “Your Creator”,

While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat’ of Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom*” of God Still Can, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 11.

“The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us)”.

So, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You Successfully Overcome
“This Darkness and Evil”
Now Currently “Living and Thriving”
Within “Your Life”, Within “Your Lifetime”,

That Is,
How Do You Successfully Overcome
“The qualities of satan,
of “Man-Beast” Within You,
which cause divisions within You,

**And will come to attack Your faith
In God Within You,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That is, **“How Do You Successfully Overcome “The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You)”, That Is, of Man Living Through “The Qualities” of “The Creation” of God Within You, That Is, of Man Living in “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” of God Within You, In Ignorance of Itself), which cause divisions within You, And will come to attack Your faith (In God Within You, and that is for sure).**

(Bawa. That Is, **With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living As “The Qualities” of Man Living in “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” of God Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, As In Truth “The Creation” Part of “Your Soul”, That Is, As In Truth “The 3 of The 5 of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth “The 3 of The 5 of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “The 3 Levels of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, But In Ignorance of Itself, of “The 5 Levels of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, And Subtile Wisdom”, Also In Ignorance of Itself, of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, And Subtile Wisdom”, And Above “These 5”, Also Known As Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom, Also In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Exclusively Living As** “The Qualities” of Man Living in “The State” of “The Safat” (The Creation) of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “The Safat” (The Creation) of God, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “The Sifat” (The Creation) of God Within You In Ignorance of Itself, which cause divisions within us, And will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Exclusively Living As** “The Qualities” of Man Living in “The State” of “The Safat” (The Creation) of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, But Which Having Awakened To Itself, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, **Become** “The 5 Letters” of “The Alhamd” of God, That Is, **Become** “The 5 Letters” of “The Praise of God” **Known As** “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God In “The Islamic Tradition”, **No Longer** causing divisions within us, **No Longer** coming to attack our faith In God Within Us, **But Rather**, **Next** Willingly And Freely Serving God, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Becoming**, if you like, “The 5 Letters” of “The Alhamd” of God, Having Awakened To Itself, That Is, **Becoming** “The 5 Letters” of “The Praise of God” **Known As** “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God In “The Islamic Tradition”, **No Longer** causing divisions within you, **No Longer** coming to attack The faith In God Within You, **But Rather**, **Next** Willingly And Freely Serving God, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But Rather**, With You, And **With All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Next Willingly And Freely Serving God, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** in “The World” With You, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” **Is How You**, And All of My Children, Without **Exception** Can Now Make “This Divine Transformation”,

From You Living As,

“The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, And will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us).

To You Living As

“The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** in “The World” With Your “Brothers and Sisters”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **To You Next Seeing** “Your Brothers and Sisters” Next Living Within “Your Divine Heart” As **“Your Children”**, As “This Child” **Is Now Experiencing** “His Life”, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way, And Only In “This Way”, In Truth “The Answer” To “Your Current Degraded State” of You Now Exclusively Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t Change It, God Does, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t Change It, God Does, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Truly Done” With “The Idea” of “You”, Now Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“When that happens, (That Is, When “The qualities of satan, of “Man-Beast” Within You, cause divisions within us, And come to attack our faith In God Within Us), we must put our faith and certitude only in Allah.

“We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”, Including You Considering “Yourself” As His Equal, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, That,

**“You Can Handle This,
That “It Is Your Responsibility”,
That “It Is Your Duty”,
That “God Will Help You” Handle This,
And That “What Is Happening To You”,
Is Happening Right Now (In Time),
And Right Here (In Illusion),**

**Not In Truth
“Happening Only To God”, Within God Within You,
All As Part of God “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story,
All As Part of God Now “Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself” End In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.**

“Without comparing anything to Allah, (Including Yourself), we must raise our hands to Him in worship.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, To Get God As “Our Soul” To Worship God As “Our Creator”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul”

Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Sifat’ of Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “The Everything” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, And “Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Believing that He is the only God, (That Is, The Only God With No Helpers Or Associates, That Is, Not With You As His Helper Or Associate,) , we must bow low in obeisance (That Is, As “A Slave” Bowing Low To “His King”)

“Allah has given us the capacity for this kind of worship.

“May we reflect on this.

“Everyone who is human must reflect on it.

(Bawa. That is, “Everyone who is human must reflect on it”, That Is, As You Now Truly “Joined In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, To Get God As “Your Soul” To Worship God As “Your Creator”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom” of God Still Can, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (67-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (67-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 11,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

67-a. “The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us).

“When that happens, (That Is, When “The qualities of satan, of “Man-Beast” Within You, cause divisions within You, And come to attack Your faith In God Within You), we must put our faith and certitude only in Allah.

“We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”.

“Without comparing anything to Allah, (Including Yourself), we must raise our hands to Him in worship.

“Believing that He is the only God, (That Is, The Only God With No Helpers Or Associates, That Is, Not With You As His Helper Or Associate,), we must bow low in obeisance (That Is, As “A Slave” Bowing Low To “His King”)

“Allah has given us the capacity for this kind of worship.

“May we reflect on this.

“Everyone who is human must reflect on it.”

(Bawa. That is, “Everyone who is human must reflect on it”, That Is, As Truly “Joined In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, To Get God As “Your Soul” To Worship God As “Your Creator”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat’ of Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The 7 Levels’ of God Consciousness Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The 7 Levels’ of God Consciousness Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom” of God Still Can, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 11.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

67-b. “The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us)”.

So, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You Successfully Overcome
“This Darkness and Evil”
Now Currently “Living and Thriving”
Within “Your Life”, Within “Our Lifetime”,

That Is,
How Do You Successfully Overcome
“The qualities of satan,
of “Man-Beast” Within You,
which cause divisions within You,
And will come to attack Your faith
In God Within You,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “How Do You Successfully Overcome “The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You)”, That Is, of Man Living Through “The Qualities” of “The Creation” of God Within You, That Is, of Man Living in “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” of God Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, which cause divisions within us, will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Exclusively Living As** “The Qualities” of **Man Living** in “The State” of **“The Manifestation”** of “The Creation” of **God** Within You, **In Ignorance of Itself**, As In Truth “The Creation” Part of “Your Soul”, That Is, **As** In Truth “The 3 of The 5 of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As** In Truth “The 3 of The 5 of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, That Is, As “The 3 Levels of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, But In Ignorance of Itself, of “The 5 Levels of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, And Subtile Wisdom”, of The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness Within You, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, And Subtile Wisdom”, And Above “These 5”, Also Known As Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Exclusively Living As** “The Qualities” of **Man Living** in “The State” of “The Safat” (The Creation) of **God**, But **In Ignorance of Itself**, That Is, **As** “The Safat” (The Creation) of **God**, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of **God** Within You, That Is, As “The Sifat” (The Creation) of **God** Within You **In Ignorance of Itself**, which cause divisions within us, And will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now Exclusively Living As** “The Qualities” of **Man Living** in “The State” of “The Safat” (The Creation) of **God**, But **In Ignorance of Itself**, But Which Having Awakened To Itself, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human

Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Become “The 5 Letters” of “The Alhamd” of God, That Is, Become “The 5 Letters” of “The Praise of God” Known As “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God In “The Islamic Tradition”, No Longer causing divisions within us, No Longer coming to attack our faith In God Within Us, But Rather, Next Willingly And Freely Serving God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Becoming, if you like, “The 5 Letters” of “The Alhamd” of God, That Is, Becoming “The 5 Letters” of “The Praise of God” Known As “The Al-hamdu lillah” of God In “The Islamic Tradition”, No Longer causing divisions within you, No Longer coming to attack The faith In God Within You, But Rather, Next Willingly And Freely Serving God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Next Willingly And Freely Serving God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is How You, And All of My Children, Without Exception Can Now Make “This Divine Transformation”,

From You Living As,

“The qualities of satan, (of “Man-Beast” Within You), which cause divisions within us, And will come to attack our faith (In God Within Us).

To You Living As

“The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With Your “Brothers and Sisters”, And Then, And Only Then, To You Next Seeing “Your Brothers and Sisters” Next Living Within “Your Divine Heart” As “Your Children”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way, And Only In “This Way”, In Truth “The Answer” To “Your Current Degraded State” of You Now Exclusively Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t Change It, God Does, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t Change It,, God Does, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Truly Done” With “The Idea” of “You”, Now Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As **“One With”** You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“When that happens, (That Is, When “The qualities of satan, of “Man-Beast”
Within You, cause divisions within us, And come to attack our faith In God
Within Us), we must put our faith and certitude only in Allah.

“We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must pray to Him without considering anything His equal”, Including You Considering “Yourself” As His Equal, Thinking In
“Your Ignorance” of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, And Now
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, That,

**“You Can Handle This,
That “It Is Your Responsibility”,
That “It Is Your Duty”,
That “God Will Help You” Handle This,
And That “What Is Happening To You”,
Is Happening Right Now (In Time),
And Right Here (In Illusion),**

**Not In Truth
“Happening Only To God”, Within God Within You,
All As Part of God “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story,
All As Part of God Now “Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself” End In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.**

“Without comparing anything to Allah, (Including Yourself), we must raise our hands to Him in worship.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God Within You, To Get God As “Our Soul” To Worship God As “Our Creator”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifa” of Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “The Everything” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, And “Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Believing that He is the only God, (That Is, **The Only God With No Helpers Or Associates**, That Is, **Not With You As His Helper Or Associate**), **we must bow low in obeisance** (That Is, **As** “A Slave” **Bowing Low To** “His King”)

“Allah has given us the capacity for this kind of worship.”

“May we reflect on this.”

“Everyone who is human must reflect on it.”

(Bawa. That is, “Everyone who is human must reflect on it”, That Is, **As Truly** “Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of God, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within God

Within You, To Get God As “Your Soul” To Worship God As “Your Creator”,
While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both
“You and God” As ‘The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat’ of Your Soul” Still
Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The 7 Levels’ of God
Consciousness Still Can, That Is, While Both “You and God” As ‘The 7
Levels’ of God Consciousness Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect,
Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous
Wisdom” of God Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

“Now Having Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With”
God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of
You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Completely Overcome “The
qualities of satan, of “Man-Beast” Within You, which cause divisions within
You, And will come to attack Your faith In God Within You,

”And In “This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now Putting Your
faith and certitude only in Allah Within You,

“And In “This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now praying to Him
without considering anything His equal”,

“And With You. Without comparing anything to Allah, (Including Yourself),
With You Now raising Your hands to Him in worship,

“Believing that He is the only God, (That Is, Is The Only God With No Helpers Or Associates, That Is, Not With You As His Helper Or Associate, And In “This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now bowing low in obeisance To Him, That Is, With You Now bowing low in obeisance As “A Slave” Bowing Low To “His King”,

“And With You Now Realizing, Without The Slightest Doubt, That Allah has given You the capacity for this kind of worship,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

**And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First,*
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,**

And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

***“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Surr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

"When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

"You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don't Get God To "Intervene" In His Life, Within "Your Life", While Both "You And God" As "Your Soul" Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”,

That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You, And Is Now** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not**

“The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So**

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“*Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*”

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh*”, page 11, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of
“*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

**February 7th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
How To “Judge Yourself” Before “God Judges
You” (Chapter 14 In “Our True Story”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 7th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (73-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (73-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 57, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.**

“Open Your Heart!

“You have to open your heart, discard this duniyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

***But, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You “Open Your Heart”,
And Remove “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”?***

“You Have To Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.

“Know your faults and try to correct them.

“Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

“Would that not be a good thing to do? (Yes, Yes, Yes)

“Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

“Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you

actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live in those good qualities?

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 57.

“Open Your Heart!”

“You have to open your heart, discard this duniyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.”

*But, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You “Open Your Heart”,
And Remove “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”?*

(Bawa. And “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Truly Done” With “The Idea” of “You”, Now Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On

“The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, And Which In Truth Is Now Leading You Astray, That Is, Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separation From” God Within You, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather, Because That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, That Is, You Must Give Up All Thoughts And Actions of You Now “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, That Is, To Get Into Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, But More To “Your Liking”, That Is, With “Your Family and Friends”, and “Your Fellowship” All Acting More Like “You Think” They Should Act, And Instead, Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First

On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **“Within You”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Instead**, Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **“Within You”**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is **“Why”** Bawa Teaches Us, And Now **“Why”** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, As “Spiritual Discourse 07”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now From “An On-line Collection” By **“This Child”** of Some Very, Very **Special/Subtle “Bawa Discourses”**, See Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “Spiritual Discourse 07”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now From “An On-line Collection”
By **“This Child”**
of Some Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle
“Bawa Discourses”,
See Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”.

Original Version

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

Expanded Version

"If You Wish To Reach God You Need A Teacher, A True Gnana Guru, A Qutb With "The Qualities" of God.

"You Will Find All of "The Attributes" of God (As "The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers" of God, That Is, As "The 99 Actions of God" In "The World") In This Teacher.

"When You Take Refuge In Such A Guru (First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You), You Will See God.

“You” (As “Your Sifat”) Become “The Guru”, Disappearing in “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”), While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”.

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Becomes God, That Is, Becomes “Your Dhat”, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, By Taking “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” Off of “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Impure Mind & Desires”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, Becoming God, Becoming “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And While God As “Your Dhat” Disappears Within “The True Disciple” Within “You”, Becoming “The True Disciple” As “Your Soul”, Now Liberated From “Your Impure Sifat”, Now Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind” (As Now “Your Pure Sifat”), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And While God As “Your Dhat” Disappears Within “The True Disciple” Within “You”, Becoming “The True Disciple” Now Hidden Within “The False Disciple” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The False Disciple” Which Is Now “You”, Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “Separate From” God On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “Separate From” The “True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, Who Has Come To “Your Life” Still Living On “The Outside” of You To “Awaken Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” Within “Your Pure Sifat”, That Is, And Then, if God likes, Through “Your Awakened Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”) Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, if God likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Again “His Child”, Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, With “Your Soul” No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” As Again “Your Dhat, And “Your Sirr”, Living Within “Your Pure Sifat”, Again As “One”, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His

Creation”, That Is, As Next “The 7 Heavens”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That is, But This Time As Eve (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Light” The “Individual Soul” Having Disappeared Back into Adam (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Universal Soul”, From Which “She Has Come”, And Adam and Eve (A.S.) Again As “One” Having Recovered From “Their Fall”, And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, Allowing God To Disappearing Back Into “Man-God/God-Man”, From Which God Has Come, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Now Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, Revealing “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, Revealing “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"Three Flames" Become "One God".

"God Is" "A Flame",

"The Guru" Is "A Flame",

And "The True Disciple" Is "A Flame".

"As" "The Two" Disappear In "One" (That Is, As "Two Becoming One"), This Is "The Triple Flame".

"Children, Please Understand" "This Extraordinary Process" (That Is, of God Revealing God To God, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

"The End"

of "Spiritual Discourse 07",

By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

Now From "An On-line Collection"

By "This Child"

of Some Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle

"Bawa Discourses",
See **Web Site**: **"Spiritual Discourses"**.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us** **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", **if you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The **Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", **if you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Daily Love Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Love Letter Group-033](#)” For “[This Love Letter](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-032](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-031](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-030](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-029](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-028](#)”, For “[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)”, That Is To “[Upload](#)” The Latest Version of Our “[Word/Pages](#)” Files To “[Your Computer](#)” From “[Our New Web Site](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)”
of These “[Daily Love Letters](#)”

“[A Copy](#)”
of “[The Original Version](#)” (73-a)
And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (73-b)
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,
From [The Publication](#)
[“The Tree That Fell To The West”](#),

page 57,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

73-a. “Open Your Heart!”

“You have to open your heart, discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.”

**But, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You “Open Your Heart”,
And Remove “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”?**

“You Have To Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.”

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.”

“Know your faults and try to correct them.”

“Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.”

“Would that not be a good thing to do?” (Yes, Yes, Yes)

“Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”

“Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live in those good qualities?”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 57.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

73-b. “Open Your Heart!”

“You have to open your heart, discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

*But, My Dearest Loving Children,
How Do You “Open Your Heart”,
And Remove “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”?*

(Bawa. And “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Truly Done” With “The Idea” of “You”, Now Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, And Which In Truth Is Now Leading You Astray, That Is, Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separation From” God Within You, Not

As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather, Because That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Words**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**The Answer**” Is “**So Very Simple**”, **You Don’t, God Does**, if **you like**, That Is, **You Must Give Up All Thoughts And Actions of You Now** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Heaven**, That Is, **To Get Into Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **But More To** “**Your Liking**”, That Is, With “**Your Family and Friends**”, **and** “**Your Fellowship**” **All Acting More Like** “**You Think**” **They Should Act**, **And Instead**, **Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, “**Within You**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Instead**, **Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, “**Within You**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living in** “**The World**” **With You**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “**His Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, As “Spiritual Discourse 07”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now From “An On-line Collection” By “This Child” of Some Very, Very Special/Subtle “Bawa Discourses”, See Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “Spiritual Discourse 07”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
Now From “An On-line Collection”
By “This Child”
of Some Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle
“Bawa Discourses”,
See Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”.

Original Version

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

Expanded Version

"If You Wish To Reach God You Need A Teacher, A True Gnana Guru, A Qutb With "The Qualities" of God.

"You Will Find All of "The Attributes" of God (As "The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers" of God, That Is, As "The 99 Actions of God" In "The World") In This Teacher.

"When You Take Refuge In Such A Guru (First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You), You Will See God.

"You (As "Your Sifat") Become "The Guru", Disappearing in "The Guru" (As "Your Sirr"), While "The Guru" (As "Your Sirr") Disappears Within "God".

(Bawa. That Is, While "The Guru" (As "Your Sirr") Disappears Within "God", That Is, While "The Guru" (As "Your Sirr") As "Your Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul", Becomes God, That Is, Becomes "Your Dhat", By Liberating "Your Soul" From "You", That Is, By Liberating "Your Soul" From "Your Impure Sifat", That Is, By Taking "Jesus (A.S.)" As "Your Soul" Off of "His Cross & Nails, Which Is Now "Your Impure Mind & Desires", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While "The Guru" (As "Your Sirr") Disappears Within "God", Becoming God, Becoming "Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And While God As "Your Dhat" Disappears Within "The True Disciple" Within "You", Becoming "The True Disciple" As "Your Soul", Now Liberated From "Your Impure Sifat", Now Within "Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind" (As Now "Your Pure Sifat"), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And While God As "Your Dhat" Disappears Within "The True Disciple" Within "You", Becoming "The True Disciple" Now Hidden Within "The False Disciple" Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within "The False Disciple" Which Is Now "You", Living As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As "Separate From" God On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First As "Separate From" The "True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, Who Has Come To "Your Life" Still Living On "The Outside" of You To "Awaken Your Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” Within “Your Pure Sifat”, That Is, And Then, if God likes, Through “Your Awakened Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr” Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, if God likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Again “His Child”, Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, With “Your Soul” No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” As Again “Your Dhat, And “Your Sirr”, Living Within “Your Pure Sifat”, Again As “One”, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, As Next “The 7 Heavens”, Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That is, But This Time As Eve (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Light” The “Individual Soul” Having Disappeared Back into Adam (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Universal Soul”, From Which “She Has Come”, And Adam and Eve (A.S.) Again As “One” Having Recovered From “Their Fall”, And of Adam (A.S.)

As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, Allowing God To Disappearing Back Into "Man-God/God-Man", From Which God Has Come, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", Now Allowing "Man-God/God-Man" To Become And Understand (Transcend) "The Hereafter", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", First "HERE and NOW", Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now Allowing "Man-God/God-Man" To Become And Understand (Transcend) "The Hereafter", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", First "HERE and NOW", Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, Revealing "All That Is Left At The End", And Within "That", Revealing "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"Three Flames" Become "One God".

"God Is" "A Flame",

“The Guru” Is **“A Flame”**,

And “The True Disciple” Is **“A Flame”**.

“As “The Two” Disappear In “One” (That Is, As “Two Becoming One”), This Is “The Triple Flame”.

“Children, Please Understand “This Extraordinary Process” (That Is, of God Revealing God To God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The End”
of “Spiritual Discourse 07”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now **From “An On-line Collection”**
By **“This Child”**
of Some Very, Very, Very **Special/Subtle**
“Bawa Discourses”,
See **Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”**.

And,

“Every man should think about “This”.”

“Peace can only be found in the (Pure) heart” (of Man, Not In “The World”).

“Good Qualities (As “God’s Form” In “The World”),

And “Wisdom” (As “God’s Consciousness” In “The World”),

And “Clarity” (As “God’s Knowledge/Truth” In “The World”)

must provide that explanation within each heart”.

“Man will only know peace when he takes God’s justice and His qualities into himself.

“Therefore, before we speak of peace, let us try to acquire God’s words within ourselves.

“Let us find tranquility within ourselves.

“If we can do that, our speech will be fruitful.

“Then the whole world will be at peace.

“Man must find peace, tranquility, happiness, unity, love, and every good quality within his own life.

“Only a person who does that can understand the difficulties, the pain, and the misery of others.

“A man of wisdom will know this, understand this, and rectify his own mistakes.

“Then he can help others.

“We must all think about “This”.

“May God help us. Ämin. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, pages 13-14.

Also See The “On-line Book Version”.

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This” Is How You “Open Your Heart”, And Remove “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is How,

“You have to open your heart, discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

(Bawa. And, “This” Is How,

“You Have To Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Answer” Is “So Very Simple”, You Don’t, God Does, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Truly Done” With “The Idea” of “You”, Now Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Truth” About “Your Life”, As Now “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.

“Know your faults and try to correct them.

“Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

“Would that not be a good thing to do? (Yes, Yes, Yes)

“Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

“Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you

actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live in those good qualities?

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now,

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually

do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now, “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself,
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And

Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God””, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You Truly Having trust in Him**, of **You Truly Having faith in Him**, and of **You Truly letting His truth be in you**, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You**, of **You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You**, That Is, of **You surrendering all of them to God**, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You surrendering to God** and “This State” of **You living in that state until the last day** of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”**, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”**, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”*

of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “*That Perfect Story*”,
And That In Truth “*The Perfect Ending*” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “*What Is Next*”,
And “*You Will Be Within That*”,
and that is for sure.

“And “*You Will Be Within That*”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “*The Heart*” of “*The One*”
Who Will Truly “*Let Himself End*” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “*This Truth*”, That Is, And **Through** “*The Resonance of The Final Truth*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Song*” (See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (‘Ilm)’”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Let God Pull “*Your Soul Life*” **Back Into Himself**, As “*His Child*”, That Is, As *His Child* of *God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge* (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “*This Way*”, And “*Only*” In “*This Way*”, **Truly Liberating** “*Your Soul Life*” **From** “*The Beast/Satan*” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “*Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater*”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “*Your Soul*” **To**

“An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The

Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within

You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within

You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, *Before* “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” *Becomes* “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, *Becomes All* That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The**

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 57, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

February 5th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding**
“Who Your Light” Is, Who Can **Overcome** **“Your**
Darkness”, If You Like, (**Chapter 15** In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
February 5th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (70-a) **And** of **“The Expanded Version”** (70-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**,
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 72, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving**
Son, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In**
Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and
that is for sure.

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.

*“So, My Dearest Loving Children,
“Why Do You Continue To Trust It?”*

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did.

*“But, My Dearest Loving Children,
Who/What Is “Your Light”,
To Overcome “Your Darkness”,
To Overcome “Your Illusion” and Doubt”?*

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.

“My children, please reflect upon this and understand it well.

“It is all a dream.

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.

“May Allah help you. Āmīn

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 72.

“So, My Dearest Loving Children,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.

“So, My Dearest Loving Children,

“Why Do You Continue To Trust It?

(Bawa. “This Should Be “The Great Question” of “Your Life”, And of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Moment To Moment, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Not Your Current Questions Like,

**“How Do I Become More Attractive”,
“How Do I Become More Popular”,
“What Sports Should I Play”,
“What Activities Should I Participate In”,
“What Schools Should I Attend”,
“What Kind of Job Should I Get”,
“What Career Should I Pursue”,
“Who Should I Marry”,
“How Many Children Should I Have”,
“Where Should I Live”,
“Should I Move To A Bigger House”,
“Should I Move To A Better Neighborhood”,
“What Religion/Community Should I Belong To”,
“What Should I Eat”,
“How Do I Stay Healthy”,
“How Do I Loose Weight”,
“What Schools Should I Send My Children”,**

**“Should I Stay Married Or Get A Divorce”,
“How Do I Prepare For Retirement”,
“What Will Be My Legacy”,
“Where Should I Be Buried”,
And On, And On And On,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“You Made
“Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First, “
You Learned To Feed Yourself”.
And,
Second,
“You Learned To Take Care of Yourself”.***

(Bawa. For In Truth, Both “You Now Feeding Yourself”, And “You Now Taking Care” of Yourself, Are In Truth Both “The Denial of God” In “Your Life”, For In Truth Now “You Don’t Need God” To “Feed You” And To “Take Care” You, Yet “All of Your” Feeding of You, And “All of Your” Taking Care of You Is God’s Work In “Your Life”, Not “Your Work” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Yet “All of Your” Feeding of You, And “All of Your” Taking Care of You Is God’s Work In “Your Life”, Not “Your Work” In “Your Life”, For In Truth God Is “Your Nourisher” And “Your Protector”, Not “You”, As “You Should Affirm” Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, Whenever You Truly Say “*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*”, Before “You Do Anything”, That is, In “The Name of God”, The Most Merciful, The Most Compassionate, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, All of “Your Current Devotion, and Prayer, And Worship” of God Is Only Now Being Done By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Because “It Pleased You” To Do So, Not Because “You Really Believe” That “You Really Need Him” In Order To Live Out “Your Life” In The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, All of “Your Current Devotion, and Prayer, And Worship” of God Is Only Now Being Done By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Because “It Pleased You” To Do So, And Because “Doing So” Helps You Become A Little Peaceful About “The Problem” of “Your Grave”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Because “Doing So” Helps You Become A Little Peaceful About “The Problem” of “Your Grave”, That Is, About “The Question” of Who Will Go Into “Your Grave” Within You, And About “The Question” of “What Will Happen” To You After “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, After “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “The Question” of “What Will Happen” To You After “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Outside” of

You And Then “You Become” The Inside of You, That Is, And Then “You Become” The Inside of You, As Either “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did.

*“But, My Dearest Loving Children,
Who/What Is “Your Light”,
To Overcome “Your Darkness”,
To Overcome “Your Illusion” and Doubt”?*

(Bawa. That is, “You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did”, and that is for sure)

*So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Was Bawa’s
Direct Experience of “That Light”?*

(Bawa. That is, *So, My Dearest Loving Children* What Was Bawa’s Direct Experience of “That Light”?

“It Was Bawa’s Physical Guru”.

(Bawa. That Is, “**It Was Bawa’s Physical Guru**”, Who Bawa Told Us **Said To Bawa The Following**, When **Bawa Met “His Physical Guru”**, and that is for sure)

“Take All That You Now Know, And All That You Now Have, And All That You Now Do, And “Throw It In The Ocean”, And “Get Behind Me”, And Make “My Words”, Your Only Worlds, And Make “My Actions”, Your Only Actions, And Make “My Understanding”, Your Only Understanding, And Make “My Life”, Your Only Life”.

(Bawa. And “**It Was Bawa’s Physical Guru**”, Who Bawa Told Us **Said To Bawa The Following**, When **Bawa Met “His Physical Guru”**, Now From “**The Introduction**” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “**Shaikh and Disciple**”, First As “**An Excerpt**”, Followed By “**The Full Text**” of “**The Introduction**”. Also See “**A Description**” of The Publication of “**Shaikh and Disciple**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“The Beginning”
of “**An Excerpt**”
From
The Introduction”
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“**Shaikh and Disciple**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)****

*"Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. **Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.***

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. **He did not have anything different from the animals.***

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find **a true man** among the created beings.*

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

***Outer acts are not real.** I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

At this point I was told,

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is

there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there, "Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover **what should be discarded** and **what should be taken in**.*

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor (Your Hypnotic Fascination), and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human

being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From
The Introduction”
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For

["The Home Page"](#), And Then By Clicking On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-05"](#), For ["This Bawa Quotation"](#), Or On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-04"](#), Or On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-03"](#), Or On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-02"](#), Or On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-01"](#), For ["Other Bawa Quotations"](#), That is, For ["Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"](#), That Is, To ["Upload"](#) The [Latest](#) Versions of Our ["Word/Pages"](#) Files To ["Your Computer"](#) From ["Our New Web Site"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All](#) of These ["Daily Love Letters"](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of ["The New Web Site"](#) That We Have Created Called ["Daily Love Letters To My Children"](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On ["The Following Link"](#) Below, Or At ["The Bottom"](#) of ["The Main Go-To Menu"](#) For ["The Home Page"](#), And Then Click On ["Love Letter Group-033"](#) For ["This Love Letter"](#), Or On ["Love Letter Group-032"](#), Or On ["Love Letter Group-031"](#), Or On ["Love Letter Group-030"](#), Or On ["Love Letter Group-029"](#), Or On ["Love Letter Group-028"](#), For ["Previous Groups of Love Letters"](#), That Is To ["Upload"](#) The [Latest](#) Version of Our ["Word/Pages"](#) Files To ["Your Computer"](#) From ["Our New Web Site"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (70-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (70-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,
page 72,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

70-a. “What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.”

“**So, My Dearest Loving Children,**
“Why Do You Continue To Trust It?”

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did.

*“But, My Dearest Loving Children,
Who/What Is “Your Light”,
To Overcome “Your Darkness”,
To Overcome “Your Illusion” and Doubt”?*

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.

“My children, please reflect upon this and understand it well.

“It is all a dream.

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.

“May Allah help you. Āmīn

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 72.

“The Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

70-b. “What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.

“So, My Dearest Loving Children,
“Why Do You Continue To Trust It?

(Bawa. That is, “What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt”, “So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Why Do You Continue To Trust It?

(Bawa. “This **Should Be** “The Great Question” of “**Your Life**”, And of “The Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Moment To Moment, For “**The Rest**” of “Your Life” In “**The World**”, Not Your Current Questions Like,

“How Do I Become More Attractive”,
“How Do I Become More Popular”,
“What Sports Should I Play”,
“What Activities Should I Participate In”,
“What Schools Should I Attend”,
“What Kind of Job Should I Get”,
“What Career Should I Pursue”,
“Who Should I Marry”,
“How Many Children Should I Have”,
“Where Should I Live”,

“Should I Move To A Bigger House”,
“Should I Move To A Better Neighborhood”,
“What Religion/Community Should I Belong To”,
“What Should I Eat”,
“How Do I Stay Healthy”,
“How Do I Loose Weight”,
“What Schools Should I Send My Children”,
“Should I Stay Married Or Get A Divorce”,
“How Do I Prepare For Retirement”,
“What Will Be My Legacy”,
“Where Should I Be Buried”,
And On, And On And On,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

“You Made
“Two Great Mistakes” In “**Your Life**”,

First, “
You Learned To Feed Yourself”.
And,
Second,
“You Learned To Take Care of Yourself”.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Both “You Now Feeding Yourself”, And “You Now Taking Care” of Yourself, Are In Truth Both “The Denial of God” In “Your Life”, For In Truth Now “You Don’t Need God” To “Feed You” And To “Take Care” You, Yet “All of Your” Feeding of You, And “All of Your” Taking Care of You Is God’s Work In “Your Life”, Not “Your Work” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Yet “All of Your” Feeding of You, And “All of Your” Taking Care of You Is God’s Work In “Your Life”, Not “Your Work” In “Your Life”, For In Truth God Is “Your Nourisher” And “Your Protector”, Not “You”, As “You Should Affirm” Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, Whenever You Truly Say “*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*”, Before “You Do Anything”, That is, In “The Name of God”, The Most Merciful, The Most Compassionate, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, All of “Your Current Devotion, and Prayer, And Worship” of God Is Only Now Being Done By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Because “It Pleased You” To Do So, Not Because “You Really Believe” That “You Really Need Him” In Order To Live Out “Your Life” In The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, All of “Your Current Devotion, and Prayer, And Worship” of God Is Only Now Being Done By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Because “It Pleased You” To Do So, And Because “Doing So” Helps You Become A Little Peaceful About “The Problem” of “Your Grave”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Because “Doing So” Helps You Become A Little Peaceful About “The Problem” of “Your Grave”, That Is, About “The Question” of Who Will Go Into “Your Grave” Within You, And About “The Question” of “What Will Happen” To You After “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, After “You Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “The Question” of “What Will Happen” To You After “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Outside” of You And Then “You Become” The Inside of You, That Is, And Then “You Become” The Inside of You, As Either “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did.

*“But, My Dearest Loving Children,
Who/What Is “Your Light”,
To Overcome “Your Darkness”,
To Overcome “Your Illusion” and Doubt?”*

(Bawa. “You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience (of “That Light”), as I did”, and that is for sure)

**So, My Dearest Loving Children,
What Was Bawa's
Direct Experience of "That Light"?**

(Bawa. That Is, So, My Dearest Loving Children What Was Bawa's Direct Experience of "That Light"?)

"It Was Bawa's Physical Guru".

(Bawa. That Is, "It Was Bawa's Physical Guru", Who Bawa Told Us Said To Bawa The Following, When Bawa Met "His Physical Guru", and that is for sure)

"Take All That You Now Know, And All That You Now Have, And All That You Now Do, And "Throw It In The Ocean", And "Get Behind Me", And Make "My Words", Your Only Worlds, And Make "My Actions", Your Only Actions, And Make "My Understanding", Your Only Understanding, And Make "My Life", Your Only Life".

(Bawa. And "It Was Bawa's Physical Guru", Who Bawa Told Us Said To Bawa The Following, When Bawa Met "His Physical Guru", Now From "The Introduction" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "Shaikh and Disciple", First As "An Excerpt", Followed By "The Full Text" of "The Introduction". Also See "A Description" of The Publication of "Shaikh and Disciple", if you like, and that is for sure)

**"The Beginning"
of "An Excerpt"**

From
The Introduction
To **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*“Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. **Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.***

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. **He did not have anything different from the animals.***

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find **a true man** among the created beings.*

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

***Outer acts are not real.** I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

At this point I was told,

“There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body.”

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there, "Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover **what should be discarded** and **what should be taken in**.*

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor (Your Hypnotic Fascination), and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From
The Introduction”
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of The Introduction”
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

His Holiness:

My love you, my grandchildren, my daughters and sons, brothers and sisters.

May Allah, to whom all praise and praising belong, show us the way to a life of purity.

May he prove to us the wealth of truth in our lives. May He show us proof of our connection with Him and of the unity between us, and may He help us to attain that state in our lifetime. Amin.

My children, for what reason have we gathered here together? One reason is love. Another is to discover a way to find peace for our hearts and, in the time between our birth and our death, to discover the connection between God and man, so that we can end the suffering in this life.

These are the reasons we are here now. We have gathered here because we have been searching for a man of wisdom for many long days, months, and years, hoping that if we found such a good and wise man we could then understand our connection with God.

Some will love this man of wisdom as a Father. Some will love him as a Grandfather.

For some, the relationship to Him will be that of a brother, sister, child, or grandchild.

Some children may call him a Shaikh, others may call him a Guru. They may address him in many ways. But no matter what they call Him, they have all gathered in love and unity.

For a Father, there is only one point - whether the children are young or old, they are all His children. He addresses them all as "My Children".

Where do these words come from? They come from His heart. He gave birth to these Children from His heart. They are never separate from Him; they are always a part of His love, a part of His qualities, and a part of His compassion.

There is no separation between the Father and the Children. He shows no differences toward any of them. He teaches them wisdom according to their qualities, conduct, actions, and maturity.

The Father gives his children the food and protection they need.

Children, you should never think you are being treated differently from the others. Do not make your different needs into differences among yourselves.

Only a man of wisdom can know how to judge the needs of each child. Since you do not have that ability, you cannot fathom how much is needed. Think about this.

You must not harbor doubts, thinking the Father is giving more food to one child or more Wisdom to another. Never judge like that.

Do not keep such doubt within you. Doubt kills wisdom, love, faith, compassion, and unity. Ignorance can be dispelled by Wisdom, but doubt is very difficult to drive away.

It is easy for moonlight to dispel the darkness, but when the moon is covered by clouds it is difficult for its light to penetrate. Even sunlight finds it difficult to

penetrate. Doubts are like those clouds; it is difficult for wisdom to break through them.

But when there are no clouds, the light can shine directly. If one has the qualities of doubt, suspicion, or jealousy, it is difficult for wisdom, love, and faith to dispel them from the heart.

Ignorance can easily be dispelled, but it is very difficult to break through these other qualities. If you want to go on this path, you should not have such thoughts.

A man of wisdom will know what you need. He will watch as you progress step by step and will give to you according to your level of maturity. A wise father will know.

Every child should think about this. My love you, my grandchildren, my brothers and sisters.

There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.

I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.

First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.

There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the

mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.

Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.

If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.

Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.

I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.

"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."

And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.

They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.

I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any

separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.

I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.

Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.

How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.

Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.

I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.

One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.

*"Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. **Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.***

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. **He did not have anything different from the animals.***

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

***Outer acts are not real.** I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

At this point I was told,

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there, "Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you

*become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret.
I am a Mystery."*

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover **what should be discarded and what should be taken in.***

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor (Your Hypnotic Fascination), and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you.
Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of The Introduction”
To **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all **four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.”**

“My children, please reflect upon this and understand it well.”

“It is all a dream.”

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.”

“May Allah help you. Ämin”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

**“No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now
Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,”**

And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,

First,
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself.
And,
Second,
of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,

By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation
of Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal,
direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without**
Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of
Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God's qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and

doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, **Is**

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From

Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,***

*As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", Truly Liberating "Your Soul Life" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From God Within You", For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current State" of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, [“The Tree That Fell To The West”](#), page 72, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus **“An Expansion”** of **“This
Bawa Quotations”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh**
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like.** and that is for
sure.

End of Page

**February 2nd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“What/Who Your Wisdom” Is, Who Can Liberate “Your
Soul”, And Take It To “The Nur” (Chapter 16 In “Our True
Story”)**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.
February 2nd, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (66-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (66-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 73, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.**

“O Son, With “Wisdom” you must understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”.

So What Is “Your Wisdom” For “Your Life”?

“Listen.

“Do not ever give room to the thought of hurting anyone.

“The idea of killing or hurting any life must be dispelled from within you.

“No matter what duty you perform, do not seek the help of others in return.

“Do not expect to receive a reward.

(Bawa. That is, “*Do not expect to receive a reward*”. From “Others”, Or From “God”, For What “Your Now Think” In “Your Ignorance” That “You Are Doing, For In Truth,

“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect” .

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From “The Epilogue” of The On-line Publication, “Islam and World Peace; Explanations of A Sufi”)

“Do selfless duty in an **unattached way** (That Is, Whatever Comes “**Let It Come**”, And Whatever Goes, “**Let It Go**”)

(Bawa. That Is, **Learn From** “A Man of Wisdom” **How To Do** selfless duty in an **unattached way**, Which In Truth Means,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

“In every duty, **give up** the thought that **you are** doing it.

“Instead, **act with** the thought that **God must do it**, (if **God Likes**, And Then), **give Him** the responsibility (For **Doing It**, Or Not, And Then “Be Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And then **perform** the duty (if **you like**, That Is, And Then “Let Go - Let God”, In “This Unattached Way”, if **you like**)

“Even **your intentions** **must be** surrendered to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist)

(Bawa. That Is, Especially “Your Intention” To Somehow Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth,

*“Your Mind
Is Only Afraid
of “One Thing”,
Lack of Existence,*

*So,
“This Is The Only Thing
That We Can Truly Do,
Give “Our Mind”
A Steady Diet of
“Lack of Existence”,*

*And In “This Way”,
And In Truth,
Only In “This Way”,
Affirm “God’s Existence”
Within Us. Amen)*

“In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, look at God first.

(Bawa. That Is, Turn To Him First, Ask Him First, Trust In Him First, Have Faith In Him First, Love Him First, Disappear In Him First, Appear In Him First, Then God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime, Because “This” Is “God’s Promise”,

This is “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure)

“Place Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“Act with God’s qualities.

(Bawa. That Is, “Act with God’s qualities” By First Stepping Back And Inviting God To “Step Forward”, Before “You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend” Anything, As “This Child” Has Now “Learned To Do”, And As Bawa Has Repeatedly Told Us To Do, Telling Us That,

“Before You Do Anything Call Me.

*Call Me Jesus (A.S.),
Call Me Murugan (Sal.),
Call Me Nur Muhammad (Sal.),
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.),
Call Me Bawa Adam (Ral.),
Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,
In Truth “They Are All One”,
But “Call Me”)*

“These will give peace and tranquillity to life.

“If you make these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, if you realize them (Become Them) and act accordingly, all lives will trust you and

love you and all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities. (That Is, **To God Within You**, Now **Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”**)

(Bawa. And **all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities.** (That Is, **To God Within You**, Now **Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “Jesus” (A.S.) Off Of “His Cross & Nail”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul”** Now Joined As **“One”**, Within God Within You, **In Search of “The Nur”** of God Within You, That Is, **In Search of “The Light”** of **“Your Universal Soul”**, **Within God Within You**, So As **“Your Awakened Universal Soul”** Within **“The Re-opened World”** of Souls, **“Your Life” Can Start To “Talk To God” Directly Within God Within You**, **So God Can “Pull” Your “Awakened Universal Soul” Into “The Kingdom”** of God, And **“Merge With It”**, **Ending “This Chapter”** In **“God’s Story”**, So **“The Next Chapter”** In **“God’s Story” Can Begin**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 73.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-033" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files

To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (66-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (66-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 73,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

66-a. “O Son, **With “Wisdom” you must understand “The Treasure of Peace** in “Your life”.

“Listen.

“Do not ever give room to the thought of hurting anyone.

“The idea of killing or hurting any life must be dispelled from within you.

“No matter what duty you perform, do not seek the help of others in return.

“Do not expect to receive a reward.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Do not expect to receive a reward”**. From **“Others”**, Or From **“God”**, For What **“Your Now Think”** In **“Your Ignorance”** That **“You Are Doing, For In Truth,**

“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect”.

“Do selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Let It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Let It Go”)

“In every duty, give up the thought that you are doing it.

“Instead, act with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), give Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Be Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And then perform the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Let Go - Let God”, In “This Unattached Way”, if you like)

“Even your intentions must be surrendered to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist)

“In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, look at God first.”

“Place Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“Act with God’s qualities.”

“These will give peace and tranquillity to life.”

“If you make these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, if you realize them (Become Them) and act accordingly, all lives will trust you and love you and all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 73.

“The Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

66-b. “The Sheikh Says:

“O Son, With “Wisdom” you must understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”.

So What Is “Your Wisdom” For “Your Life”?

(Bawa. Lets Look Into “This Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

First,

(Bawa. For *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, “*The Following*”, Which *Bawa Told Us*, Told All of Us, One Day In “*His Room*”, In 1975, and that is for sure)

*I have not come for you.
I have come for your soul.
I have come to awaken
“The Wisdom” surrounding your soul,*

*So “The Wisdom” surrounding your soul
can now do battle
with “The Enemy” of your soul,
which is “Now You”.*

(Bawa. So First And Foremost, “Wisdom” Is What Must Be Awakened Within You, As Now “The Divine Consciousness of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By “The True Human Being” Now On “The Outside” of You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, “Wisdom” Is “Not You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Wisdom” Is “Not You”, That Is, “Wisdom” Is “About You”, That Is, “Wisdom” Is Not Something That “You Acquire” Through Your Prayers and Devotion, Or Through Your Reading and Understanding, Or Through Your Duties And Devotion And Responsibilities To God, Or To Bawa, Or To “The Fellowship”, Or To “Your Family”, Or To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, All of Which In Truth Are But A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny “Reflection” of “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sue)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is But A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny “Reflection” of “The Three Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), and of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In “Your Ignorance” of God Within You, And In “Your Ignorance” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Not Let Go Of, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Teaching And Showing You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Teaching And Showing You To
“The Contrary”, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

Second,

(Bawa. That Is, So First And Foremost, “Wisdom” Is What Must Be Awakened Within You, As Now “The Divine Consciousness of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By “The True Human Being” Now On “The Outside” of You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By “The True Human Being” Now On “The Outside” of You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Have Truly Accepted As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who You Have Truly Accepted As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Not “A Big Deal” For “Your Life”, That Is, Unless You Do Not Truly Understand “The Truth” About “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, As In Truth “Your Awakened Wisdom”, And In Truth Is “You Within God”, if God Likes, As “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, Now As “One”, Now In Search of “The Nur”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Do Not Truly Understand “The Truth” About “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, As In Truth “Your Awakened Wisdom”, And In Truth Is “You Within God”, if God Likes, As “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, Now As “One”, That Is, As Now “Jesus” (A.S.)” As “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Removed By “Your Awakened Wisdom” (Your Sirr) From “His Cross and Nails” (Your Sifat), Now As “One”, Now In Search of “The Nur”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Do Not Truly Understand “**The Truth**” About “**Your Life**, And Instead You Now Decide To Just Continue Living As “Your Current Temporary Elemental Life” of “**Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**”, That Is, As “The Triple Dirt” of “**The Beast/Satan**” Now Fully Manifested Within You, **As Now In Truth** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You** (“The Cross” of **Jesus [A.S.]**), And “Your Desires/Body” (“The 5 Nails” of **Jesus [A.S.]** On “His Cross”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Do Not Truly Understand “**This Truth**” About “**Your Life**, That Is, Now You Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

Third,

(Bawa. And This Is **Why As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now **Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, Which **Bawa Demonstrated To Us**, One Day In “His Room”, That Is, With Bawa **Sitting On** “His Bed”, **Putting** “His Two Hands” Out To “**His Side**”, **Forming** “**A Cross**”, and **Said To Us**,

“**This Is You,**
Jesus On “His Cross”.

“Listen.

“Do not ever give room to the thought of hurting anyone.

“The idea of killing or hurting any life must be dispelled from within you.

“No matter what duty you perform, do not seek the help of others in return.

“Do not expect to receive a reward.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not expect to receive a reward”. From “Others”, Or From “God”, For What “Your Now Think” In “Your Ignorance” That “You Are Doing, For In Truth,

“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect”.

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From “The Epilogue” of The On-line Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”.

Fourth,

“Do selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Let It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Let It Go”)

(Bawa. That Is, Learn From “A Man of Wisdom” How To Do selfless duty in an unattached way, Which In Truth Means,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

“In every duty, give up the thought that you are doing it.

“Instead, act with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), give Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Be Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And then perform the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Let Go - Let God”, In “This Unattached Way”, if you like)

“Even your intentions must be surrendered to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist)

(Bawa. That Is, Especially “Your Intention” To Somehow Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth,

*“Your Mind
Is Only Afraid
of “One Thing”,
Lack of Existence,*

*So,
“This Is The Only Thing
That We Can Truly Do,
Give “Our Mind”
A Stead Diet of
“Lack of Existence”,*

*And In “This Way”,
And In Truth,
Only In “This Way”,
Affirm “God’s Existence”
Within Us. Amen)*

“In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, look at God first.

(Bawa. That Is, Turn To Him First, Ask Him First, Trust In Him First, Have Faith In Him First, Love Him First, Disappear In Him First, Appear In Him First, Then God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Make “Your Life”

Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime, Because “This” Is “God’s Promise”, This is “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure)

“Place Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“Act with God’s qualities.

Fifth,

(Bawa. That Is, “Act with God’s qualities” By First Stepping Back And Inviting God To “Step Forward”, Before “You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend” Anything, As “This Child” Has Now “Learned To Do”, And As Bawa Has Repeatedly Told Us To Do, Telling Us That,

*“Before You Do Anything,
Call Me.”*

*Call Me Jesus (A.S.),
Call Me Murugan (Sal.),
Call Me Nur Muhammad (Sal.),
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir ‘Jilani (Ral.),
Call Me Bawa Adam (Ral.),
Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,*

*In Truth “They Are All One”,
But “Call Me”)*

“These will give peace and tranquillity to life.

“If you make these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, if you realize them (Become Them) and act accordingly, all lives will trust you and love you and all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

(Bawa. And all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, As Now “Jesus” (A.S.) Off Of “His Cross & Nail”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” Now Joined As “One”, Within God Within You, In Search of “The Nur” of God Within You, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, Within God Within You, So As “Your Awakened Universal Soul” Within “The Re-opened World” of Souls, “Your Life” Can Start To “Talk To God” Directly Within God Within You, So God Can “Pull” Your “Awakened Universal Soul” Into “The Kingdom” of God, And “Merge With It”, Ending “This Chapter” In “God’s Story”, So “The Next Chapter” In “God’s Story” Can Begin, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return,

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it,

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then With You “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first,

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and following Him.

“With You Now Focusing On Getting God, As “Your Creator”, To Get God Within You, As “Your Soul”, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life, Within and Without of You,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you, Both Within and Without, and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your True Life”),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right:
With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea
about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God
Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God
Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A
Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace,
Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken
discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs
and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the
qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice,
integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little

While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/

Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,*

and that is for sure.

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life” Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may
God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 73, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh*
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like.** and that is for
sure.**

End of Page

**February 1st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“Your Inside Mosque” Which Bawa Completed In
America, Where You Must Now Worship and Pray
(Chapter 17 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
February 1st, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (64-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (64-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 170, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.**

“There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.

“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.

I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, (That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You).

“There was just a little work left for this (Inside) mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,

*“The mosque
I could not complete in Ceylon
I have completed here in America”,
(As Now
“The Tree That Will Fall To The East”).*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 170.

So “What/Who/Where” Is “Your Inside Mosque”?

That Is,
“Your Inside Mosque”

Which Bawa Completed In America,
Where You Must Now Worship and Pray.

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “This Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself** “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven”, But “The mosque built by me here in America” Is Not “The

Physical Mosque” **That You**, And All/Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now Worship and Pray In, At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Which In Truth **Is Just** “A Finger of God” (An Example) **Pointing To** “The True Mosque built by me here in America”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Just** “A Finger of God” (An Example) **Pointing To** “The True Mosque built by me here in America”, Which In Truth **Is Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared **For You**, And Has Now Prepared **For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, (That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, *I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God) you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God), Within God Within You), That Is, As In Truth “God's Iman In God”, That Is, As In Truth “God's Absolute Faith In God”, That you need to reach that firdaus, That Is, That you need to reach “That 8th Heaven” of God, That Is, That you need to reach “That Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, That you need to reach “The Kingdom” of God of Muhammad (Sal.) of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Teach “Your Life”, Not Teach “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Not Exist” As “Separate

From” God Within You, About “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “That Kingdom” of God of Muhammad (Sal.) of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Inside Mosque” of God, Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now In Truth Both “The Life and Teaching” And “The Purified Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, As “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And

Only Then, Within You, As “His Divine Heart”, Where You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Pray and Worship To God Within You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“There was just a little work left for this (Inside) mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,

*“The mosque
I could not complete in Ceylon
I have completed here in America”,
(As Now
“The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version**"**
of These "Bawa Quotes**"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That

We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

"**A Copy**"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (64-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (64-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",
From **The Publication**
"[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)",
page 170,
By *Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

**“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

64-a. “There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.

“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.

I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, (That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You).

“There was just a little work left for this (Inside) mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,

*“The mosque
I could not complete in Ceylon
I have completed here in America”,
(As Now
“The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 170.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

64-b. “There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.

“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.

(Bawa. That Is, “The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven”, But “The mosque built by me here in America” Is Not “The Physical Mosque” That You, And All/Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Worship and Pray In, At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Which In Truth Is Just “A Finger of God” (An Example) Pointing To “The True Mosque built by me here in America”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Just “A Finger of God” (An Example) Pointing To “The True Mosque built by me here in America”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, (That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, I told the children That “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God) you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God), Within God Within You), That Is, As In Truth “God’s Iman In God”, That Is, As In Truth “God’s Absolute Faith In God”, That you need to reach that firdaus, That Is, That you need to reach “That 8th Heaven” of God, That Is, That you need to reach “That Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That you need to reach “The Kingdom” of God of Muhammad (Sal.) of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Teach “Your Life”, Not Teach “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, About “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

**“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “That Kingdom” of God of Muhammad (Sal.) of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Inside Mosque” of God, Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now In Truth Both “The Life and Teaching” And “The Purified Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, As “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As “His Divine Heart”, Where You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Pray and Worship To God Within You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“There was just a little work left for this (Inside) mosque to be complete,
and once I did that I told the children,

“The mosque
I could not complete in Ceylon
I have completed here in America”,
(As Now
“The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the
one in heaven,

And Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith
(In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God
Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now
“The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From

Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross

& Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/

Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”, That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your

Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“How Not *To Be There*
As “*Separate From*” God Within You,
So God *Can Be There*
As “*One With*” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*The Tree That Fell To The West*”, page 170, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

Note: Here is “An **UPDATED Copy**” of “**Our Last Love Letter**” To You - The URL “**Our-True-Story**” (www.Our-True-Story.com) Was Not Working Properly. Anbu - **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

January 31st, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Chapter 01, And Chapter 02

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

January 31st, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “An **UPDATED Copy**” of “**The First and Second Chapter**” In “**A New Book**” That Is Now **Being Written By** “**This Child**”, **Along With** “**A Table of Contents**” **And** “**An Introduction**” For “**The New Book**”, That Is, Which Is Now **Being Written By** “**This Child**” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story” (www.Our-True-Story.com), if you like, and that is for sure.

“Our True Story”

Expanded Title:

“The True Story
of “Our True Life”

Or

First: “The Night” Is “Finally Over”
Second: “The Light” is “Finally Over”
Third: “Everything” is “Finally Over”
Fourth: “Everything” Begins Again,
But Now With “The Understanding”
of What Is Now “Finally Over”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Table of Content

- Introduction

A. “The First 12 Years” With “**The Guru**”

1. Chapter 01 - **Meeting Yourself** (Your Higher Self)
2. Chapter 02 - **Becoming “One With” Yourself** (With Your Higher Self)
3. Chapter 03 - **Understanding Yourself** (Your Higher Self)

B. “The Second 12 Years” With “**The Guru**”

C. “The Third 12 Years” With “**The Guru**”

D. “All That Is Left” At “**The End**”

Introduction

Bawa. Recently We Were At “The Farm”, Which Is The Name That The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Affectionately Call “The Place” Where His Holiness Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Buried, And We Were Sharing With A Brother From Pakistan Some of “The Experiences” That “This Child” Has Had Over “The Last 38 Years” Living As “One With” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And The Brother Said,

“Have You Written A Book”.

Bawa. And We Said - No, And Then We Explained To The Brother That We Lived By Stepping Back, Inviting God To Step Forward, So “We” As The Term Is Used In “The World” Could Not “Write A Book”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. However, After We Came Back From “The Mazar”, The Arabic Name For “The Shrine” And Grave Site of One Such As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), We Reviewed “The Day’s Activities”, Handing Each Experience To God Within Us, Making Ourselves Available To God For What God Is Doing Within “Our Life”, With No Preferences, No Expectations, and No Desire For Anything In “The World”, And When We Got To The Point In Our Daily Experiences Where The Brother Had Asked,

“Have You Written A Book”.

The Clear Understanding Came That,

“We Should Write A Book”.

Bawa. So,

"We Are Writing This Book".

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Chapter 01 - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self)

Bawa. And So It Begins. When We Came To Know of "A Higher Reality" of Ourselves, In "The Summer" of 1975, "A Higher Reality" of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From "The Current Reality" of "Ourselves", Which Was Attending "The Temple University" Doctorate Program In "Educational Research" From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was Just "The Start Up Again" of Something That Had Happened In "Our Life" When We Were 18 Years Old, Attending "The Villanova University" Undergraduate Program In "Electrical Engineering", When We Attended "A Retreat" Sponsored By The Religious Community At Villanova, Which Is A Time To Connect To God Through "The Religious Practices" of The Christian Tradition, Involving Attending Mass Everyday, And Going To Confession, And Receiving Holy Communion, and Praying The Rosary For A Whole Week, Dedicating "Our Life" To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Responded In A Most Wonderful Way, By Opening "Our Heart" To "A Higher Reality" of Ourselves, In "The Summer" of 1958, Which We Experienced As "The Oneness" of "Our Life" And All Other Life, For Example, When Getting On "The Bus" To Travel Home From Villanova University, In Villanova Pennsylvania, Back To "Our Family Home" In Haddonfield, New Jersey, Which Is About An Hours Ride, Crossing "The Delaware River", We Realized,

For The First Time, Upon Getting Onto “The Bus”, That “Everyone Else” On “The Bus” Was “Also Me”, Even When “The Current Reality” of “Our Life” Knew That “We Did Not Know” Anyone Else On “The Bus”, Establishing “The First True” Contradiction In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For When We Got Home We Immediately Told Our Mother That “We Loved Everyone”, Bubbling Over With Great Joy And Enthusiasm, and My Mother Immediate Asked Me, Her Youngest of Her Two Sons (That Is, Her Two Treasures of Her Life, Which Was “Louie and Bobby”, And Bobby Who Is 4 Years The Older of Louie), With Mom Saying In A Truly Stern Voice, As If We Had Violated Some Primal Trust Between “A Mom” and “Her Son”,

*“You Mean
That You Love “The Woman” Down “The Street”
As Much As “Your Own Mother”?”*

Bawa. And We Immediately Responded With A Hardy - “Yes”.

Bawa. And We Immediately Knew That “We Were In Trouble”.

Bawa. So In “The Fall” of 1958 We Started To Live “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, At Least For “A Little While”, But “This Life” “A True Human Being” Did Not Seem To “Fit Well” With “The Current Life” of Something Other Than “A True Human Being” Which Involved All of “The Important Activities” of “A Young Man” Coming To Maturity In “The World”, Like Having “A Good Time”, And Girls, One Particular Girl At “That Time”, Whose Name Was Florey, Who Had Truly Captured My Heart And Was Truly Leading Me To “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Faced With “This Predicament” Between “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, And “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, At “The Side” of Florey, We Naturally Chose Florey, And Went To “The Little Chapel” At Villanova University And Told God About Our Choice, Saying To God, In A Matter of Fact Way,

*“Thank You God,
But No Thank You”.*

Bawa. And Since God, As We Would Learn Much Later From “The Shaikh of Wisdom” For My Life, Is Most Certainly “A God of Justice”, Always Giving Us Exactly What We Want, of What “He Has Given Us”, Nothing More, And Nothing Less, Even When It Is “Not So Good” For “Our Life” In “The Long Run”, God Immediately Reached Within “My Chest” And Turned Off What He Had Turned On, And We Could Literally Feel It End, And We Were Relieved In Its Leaving, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Florey Went Her Way, And We Went Our Way, Never To Experience “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, And What God Had Turned On, And Then At Our Request, Had Turned Off, Stayed Turned Off For 18 Years, Until “Our Wheel of Fortune” Took Another Turn, And We Were Sitting At “Our Ancestral Pond” Called “Hoppies Pond” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, At The Age of 36, Reading A Book By “Time Life” About “The Religions” of “The World”, Specifically About “The Religion of Islam”, Which In Truth Was “A Non-Thing” In America When We Grew Up, That Is, “Did Not Exist”, Shocked As We Read At “The Enormity” of “The Religion of Islam” And At Our Complete Ignorance of Its Existence In “The World”, Wondering “How That Could Have Happened”, And God Again Intervened In “Our Life”, Turning On Again What He Had Turned Off 18 Years Earlier, And We Literally Shouted Out,

*“O My God,
We Have Completely Forgotten Our Spirituality”.*

Bawa. And “A Little While Later”, A Month Or Two Later, We Were Sitting On “The Balcony” of Our Little Apartment At “Temple University”, And Uncharacteristically We Turned On “The Portable TV” On A Sunday Morning And “There Was Bawa”, And “His Gang”, A Little Brown Man Speaking In A Strange Language (Tamil), With A Male Translator, With 20 To 30 Young People, With A Few Older People, Sitting At His Feet, Talking About God, and The Relation of “True Oneness” That We All Have With God, Who Is “Our Father”, And Who Sent Us Here, To “This World”, In Order To Learn What We Need To Learn, To Return To Him, if we like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So After The Program Ended They Put Up A Telephone Number, Which We Called, And Asked About This Mystical Person Who Had Now Captured Our Heart, Sort of In The Same Way That Florey Had Done Earlier, And Who Seemed To Be Offering Us Again “A Life of Eternal Bliss”, But Now At His Side, And We Were Told He Lived At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, Which Was About 15 Minutes By Car From Where We Were Now Living, And That We Could Meet Him At The Next Public Meeting Which At That Time Was On Monday Or Tuesday Night, if we liked, And We Must Certainly Liked, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So On The Appointed Day and Time We Showed Up, Driving Our 1970 “Pontiac Sport Coupe” With Our 10 Speed Street Bike Tied To The Back, And Sat On The Floor Directly In Front of His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Everything In “Our Life” Started To Change, For “The Better”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth,

*“The Night”
Was Finally Over.*

Bawa. That Is, “The Night” of “Our Life” Was Finally Over, and “The Day” of “Our Life” Had Truly Begun, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking He Came Down From The Little Platform He As Sitting On And Embraced “This Child”, And We Literally “Died” And Was “Born Again”, And “We Knew It”, From “The Deepest Recesses” of “Our Being”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt “This” What What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa’s Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As “We Saw” The People On The Bus After “The Catholic Retreat”, 18 Years Earlier, As “One With” Our Life, As In Truth “The Lives” Now Living Within “Our Life”, As “One With” Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On “The Outside” of Us, As “Separate From” Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

“We Had Come Home”.

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa’s Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

“Have You Considered Going To God”?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - **No**, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

“We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense Our of “The Religious” Practices And Beliefs, Like “The Crucifixion of Jesus”, So We Threw “The Baby” Out With “The Bath Water”, As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That “There Was Something” More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To “This Child”,

*“If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God.”*

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us “The Greatest Gift” of “Our Life”, A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our “Return To God” In “Our Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

*“You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth “I Am The Guide For Your Soul”.*

“But Do One Thing For Me”.

*“When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,*

*And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,
And I Will Answer”.*

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

“Yes”.

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now “He Is One” With “Our Life”, And We Are “One” With “His Life”, And God Is Within “Our True Marriage” As “Our Liberated Soul” Being Guided By “Our Awakened Wisdom”, As Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Chapter 02 - Becoming “One With” Yourself (With Your Higher Self)

Bawa. The Next Day We Were Sitting In Our Apartment At Temple University Thinking About What We Had Experienced, With Our Eyes Closed, And Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Literally Lifted Us “Out of Our Chair” And Said To Us,

*“Why Are You Here,
Come To “The Fellowship”.*

Bawa. So We Drove To “The Fellowship” And Started To Join In “The Fellowship Activities” That Were Going On At That Time, One of Which At That Time Was Building “The Light Box” That Now Sits At The Front of “The Fellowship” Directly Over “The Chair” That Bawa Would Sit In Downstairs During “The Formal

Meeting”, And We Vividly Remember Working With Art Shelling [Muhammad Adam (A.S.)] Sanding “The Light Box”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Michael Green (Muhammad Abdul Qadir (A.S.) Showed Up With “The Painting” That Bawa Had Told Him To Do For “The Face” of “The Light Box” Which Was “Sun Light Circle” With The Arabic Word For Allah Within It, Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhammad (Sal.), And Below Which Was The Arabic Word For Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Below Which Was Another Smaller Circle With The Arabic Letters For Alif, Lam, and Mim, Below Which Was “A Date”, Also In The Arabic Alphabet, All of Which Was On A Black Background, Which Included Clouds, And Vine Like Flowers, Surrounding “The Sun Like” Circle At The Top, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then “The Painting” Was Taken To Bawa’s Room And Bawa Reviewed It And Gave A Short Discourse About “The Significance” of “The Light Box”, With Bawa Telling Us At “That Time” That “The Date” Would “Go Out”, And Then Come Back, And That When It Came Back “The Date” Would Be Reversed, Starting For Our Life A Series of “Mystical Saying” Coming From Bawa That “The Intellect” So Whats To Understand, But That Bawa Always Cautioned Us, Only “Our Wisdom” Could Correctly Comprehend, Putting Down Forever, At Least For “This Child”, The Desire To Known Or Understand Any of Bawa’s Teaching, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Next Bawa Turned To “This Child” And Said,

“Hang The Light Box”.

Bawa. Which We Immediately Did, Creating Within “This Child” Another Great Connection Between “Our Life” and “The Life” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And

“The Mystical Meaning” of “Our Marriage” of “Oneness” Forged By Bawa From “The Very First Day” To “This Day”, And Counting, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Our Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then There Was Crisi, The One True Love of Our Life In “The World”, Which Bawa Courted For Us, And Then Married Us, And Then Kept Us Together As “One”, Along With Lisa and Susan, Crisi’s Two Daughters, and Mrs. Vee (Short For Alexandra Veikat), Crisi’s Mother, Blessing Us With A Wonderful Family For 38 Years and Counting, And Finally With Two Grand Children, Lisa’s Two Sons, David Michael Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and Noah Joseph Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Whose Presence Changed “Our Life” Forever, and that is for sure.

Bawa. The Next Great Event Was Bawa Changing “His Name” From Guru Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or More Properly, To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In 1975, Right After “This Child” Came To Bawa As “His Child”, With No Reservation, No Expectations, And No Desire For Anything In “The World”, That Is, Right After Bawa Told This Child To “Hang The Light Box”, Along With Bawa Giving “This Child” The Arabic Name “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In 1980, Telling Everyone At “The Fellowship” At That Time, That,

*“You Should Call This Child,
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

Bawa. Setting The Stage For “The Next Great Event” Within “God’s Story”, Which Is “The Third” And Last “Sound of God” Within “God’s Story”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Bring Into Existence “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” of God, As Now “The Grand Child” of Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), And As Now “The Child” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One True Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Product” of “This True Marriage” Between Your Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, and Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, Setting The Stage For “The Next Great Event” Within “God’s Story”, Which Is “The Third” And Last “Sound of God” Within “God’s Story”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Third” And “Last Time”, That Is, As,

*“The Sound
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”,
And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,
Three Times.*

Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Three Flames” That Make Up “The One God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As

1. **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
2. **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now,**
3. **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”.**

Bawa. That is, As Now “One”, if you like, Because In Truth “The Choice” To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Your Choice, And Is Now “The Choice” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, Not God’s Choice, That Is, The Choice To Truly Accept “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or Not, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment” HERE and NOW, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, So, if you like, You Can Change It, That Is, Before “Your Final Judgment” Occurs After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, When You Can Not Change It, That Is, When You Can Not Change “Your Final Judgment” “ and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Hells Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” As “Eternally One With” God Within You Becomes “The Next Great” Experience For “Your Life”,, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Now We Are Married To Crisi, And Bawa Has Gone Back to Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka), And Then Crisi Goes To Ceylon To Be With Bawa, And We Are Now Teaching “Emotionally Disturbed Child” At “The Norwood” Elementary School, Right Outside of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, And Acting Now As “Dad” And “Son-In-Law” To Lisa and Susan, And To Mrs. Vee, and that is for sure.

Bawa. With Bawa Now Firmly Established As “The Life” Within “Our Life” Who Is Continuously Guiding “This Child” Through All of “The Life Situation” That We Are Gradually Learning Are In Truth Just “My Fate Ruling Over Me” With A Show of Scenes, And “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” of “My Physical Senses”, None of Which In Truth Are Real, All of Which In Truth Just Make Up “The Drama” of “My Life” So We Can Start To “Take” The Wisdom Point From Each Life Experience, Praising God For All of It, That Is, For What Is Happening Now, And Surrendering “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, As In Truth “The Duty of “The Moment”, Past, Present, and Future, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then After Two Years Bawa Returned And We Met Him Again, For “The First Time”, As “Our Next True Adventure” With God Within Us, and that is for sure.

3. Chapter 03 - Understanding Yourself (Your Higher Self)

-- In Process --

End of Page

January 30th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding** **“Your Truth”** (**Chapter 18** In “Our True Story”)

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

January 30th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of “The Original Version” (60-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (60-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 150, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 150.

So “What Is Your Truth”?

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “This Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself **“End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

“You Can Only Pick Something Up If You Are Putting Something Down”.

(Bawa. That Is, You Cannot Pick Up God As Long As You Are Holding Onto “You”, One Has To Go, Either God, Or “You”, That Is, Either “The Light” of “Your Life” Or “The Darkness” of “Your Life”, That Is, Either “The God Part” of “Your Life” Or “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, That Is, Either “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr”, Or “Your Sifat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Either “The God Part” of “Your Soul”, As “The 4 Higher” Levels of “The 7 Levels” of “Consciousness” That In Truth Makes Up “Your Soul”, That Is, As “Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And

Divine Luminous Wisdom", Or "The Creation Part" of "Your Soul", As "The 3 Lower" Levels of "The 7 Levels" of "Consciousness" That In Truth Makes Up "Your Soul", That Is, As "Feeling, Awareness, and Intellect", and that is for sure)

And Second,

"There Is No True Birth Without A True Death, and There Is No True Death Without A True Birth".

(Bawa. That Is, You Cannot Be Born Into God Unless First You Have Truly Died Within God, Because One Is "The Natural Consequence" of "The Other", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

"You Have Been Born Into "The World", Now You Must "Die In God", And Be "Born Into God".

And,

"You Must Close Down "The Three Worlds" of "Demons, Jinns, and Fairies", Re-open "The World of Souls", And Then Open "The Kingdom of God".

And,

“You Must Realize That “The Most Difficult” Thing In “Your Life” Is To Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God.

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) - “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”. Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of “This Publication, And “A Review” of “The Introduction” By “This Child”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“The Most Difficult” Thing In “Your Life” Is To Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As *“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within Him, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, Within You, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That

Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Within Him, *Within You*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Within Him, *Within You*, That Is, **Now Within Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *Within Him*, *Within You*, That Is, **Now Within Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

And Third,

“You Are Within God, And God Is Within You”, So Have Trust In Him, Have Faith In Him, Let His Truth Be In You,

That Is,

"The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys."

God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you.

Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness."

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, "[Questions of Life Answers of Wisdom](#)" Vol. 1

And Fourth,

"You Can Only Affirm God By Negating Yourself".

That Is,

**You Cannot Practice "The Presence of God",
Since You Do Not Have God,
But You Can Practice, "The Lack of Presence" of "You",
Since You Do Have "You".**

For In Truth

**"If You Are There As "Separate From" God,
Then God Is Not There As "One With" You,
And If God Is There As "One With" You,
Then You Are Not There As "Separate From" God.**

For In Truth

“This Is The Inner Meaning”
of **“The Arabic Affirmation of Faith” in God (The Kalimah)**
of **“La Illaha Ill Allah,**
Muhammad Mustafa Rasul Allah”,
That Is,
“I am Not (There) - You Are Allah (You Are There)”,
And **“True Man” Is “The Chosen Messenger” of God,**
Is “The Presence of God” In “The World”,
if **you** like,
and that is for sure.

And Fifth,

“There Are Two Parts of You, “The God Part” of You, and “The Creation Part” of You, As In Truth “God’s Child” (Your Soul), Just Waiting To Happen Within You, Which In Truth Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, From God Within You, And Can As Such, Return To God Within You, if you like, As “God’s Understanding” of “His Creation”, And “Your Mother’s Child” (The Person), Now Fully Manifested Within You, Which In Truth Grew In “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “The Three Worlds” of “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, And Came From “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Then Grew Again On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Now “The Person” Living “A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And In Truth Has No Intention of Going Anywhere, Other Than Just “Living In The World”, No Matter What “You May Say”, and that is for sure.

“All of Which In Truth, That Is, “Your Current Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is of Course “Just Not True”, And “All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“As In Truth “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Your Ignorance of God Within You, And In Your Ignorance of “The Oneness” of God and “Your Life” Within You, And That You Will Not Now “Let Go of” As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within “That Truth”,
if you like,
“God Is Within You”,
As “One With” You,
And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul”
As Again “His Child”,
“You Are Within God”,*

As “One With” God,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, First From “A Golden Words” Saying (Number 907 - See “Golden Words 907”), Second From “A Radio Interview” Given By Bawa, And Third From A Partial On-line Publication, “Maya Veeram” (The Forces of Illusion), and that is for sure)

“The Five Duties”

1. “Let God Grow His Tree”.
2. “Preserve The Nourishing Sweetness of “The Fruit” of “That Tree”, Which Is “Your Guru” By Becoming “Your Guru”, Disappearing Into Him, As He Disappears Into God, As God Disappears Into “The True Disciple”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.
3. “Become “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Now Living and Thriving” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, If You Like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure
4. “Become Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “That Heart”, and that is for sure.

And,

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“An Apple Seed Germinates Because It Becomes Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“Then “The Earth” Becomes Aware That “The Apple Seed” Is Now Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“And Out of “This Mutual Awareness” The “Apple Seed” Surrenders To “The Earth”, And “The Earth” Surrenders To “The Apple Seed”, and “This” Is Why “An Apple Seed” Germinates, That Is, Through An Awareness of, And An Acceptance of, “Its Truth”, Not Through “The Elemental Influence” of “The Five Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And,

“What Is True Prayer”

“True Prayer Is The Realization of “Your Truth” That Naturally Emerges From Within You When You Are Ready To Both Hear and Understand “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth, For Like All Apple Seeds, Not All People Germinate To “Their Truth” When It Naturally Emerges From Within Them”, Instead Some “Reject Their Truth”, And Choose To Continue Living In Denial of “Their Truth” Until “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, With “You” Ending Up Like “The Apple Seed” Who Rejects Its Truth, Eventually Rotting In The Earth , And Dying In The Earth, Only To Be Reborn Again, And Again, And Again, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, But Never Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Came From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal Again “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Seed” and “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure.

And Sixth,

“You Have Two Fathers In The World, “The Father” of “Your Body”, Which Is “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and “The Father” of “Your Soul”, Which Is First “Your Gnana Shaikh” of Wisdom On “The Outside” of You, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, If You Truly Find, Accept, And Embrace Him As Such, Now For “Your Life”, And Then, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now Back In Its Original State of Purity, Is “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You.

That Is,

“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.

“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.

“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.

“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.

“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The

Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.

“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

And Seventh,

*“I Have [Not Come](#) For You,
I Have [Come For](#) “Your Soul”.*

*“I [Have Come](#)
To [Awaken](#) “The Wisdom”
[Surrounding](#) “Your Soul,*

*So “[The Wisdom](#)”
Surrounding “[Your Soul](#)
Can Now [Do Battle](#) With
“[The Enemy](#) of Your Soul”,
Which Is [Now](#) “[You](#)”.*

(Bawa. And As Such, “Your Awakened Wisdom” (Your Sirr, Your Divine Analytic Wisdom) Is What Cuts “Your Life” Into These Two Parts, That Is, Into “The God Part” (Your Dhat and Your Sirr), And Into “The Creation Part” (Your Sifat), Discarding “The One Part” Which Is “The Creation Part” of “Your Life” (Your Sifat), Which Is Now Fully Manifested As “The Everything of Hell”, That Is, As “Everything” That God Has Discarded Within “Your Life” As Part of God Becoming God Within You, All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Revealing “The Other Part”, Which Is “The God Part” of “Your Life” (Your Dhat, and Your Sirr), As “The Everything of God”, Just Waiting To Now “Live and Thrive” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Eighth,

“So In Truth Everything Is Always “Perfect” In “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Be Cut Into “These Two Parts” By Your Awakened Wisdom, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, if God likes, That Is, Then And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

"My Son You Must Not Find Fault With Any of God's Creations. You Must Realize That **"The Center"** Is Within.

"You Must Open **"Your Wisdom"**, Stand In **"The Center"**, And Look Intently At **"Yourself"**. Then You Will Understand **"The Point"** of **"Your Life"**, Which Is **"God Within You"**, And **"You Within God"** As **"One"**.

"Do Not Waste Your Time Looking At **"Other People"**, Trying To Figure Out Why They Act The Way They Do, **"Everything Will Go Wrong"** In **"Your Life"**, Because **"Each Person"** Sees **"His Own Faults"** In **"Others"**.

And Ninth,

"The Things That Change (Your Creation Part) Are Not **"Your Real Life", Within You Is Another Body, Another Beauty, It Belongs To That **"Ray of Light"** (The God Part) Which Never Changes. You Have To Discover **"How To"** Mingle and Become **"One With"** That Unchanging Thing. You Must Realize (Become) And Understand (Transcend) **"This Treasure of Truth"**. This Is Why We Have Come Into **"The World"**.**

And Tenth,

“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “Your Life” Are “The Three Aspects” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, Are “The Three Worlds” of “The Individual Soul” Within “The Three Worlds” of “Your Universal Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within “The Three Worlds” of “Your God” (Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [Ilm], Within “Your Life”.

And Now Is “Your Personal Example” of “The Three Worlds” of “The Individual Soul” Within “The Three Worlds” of “The Universal Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within “The Three Worlds” of “God” (Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [Ilm], Now Known As “A Person”, That Is, Now Known As “Your Personal Example” of “The Pearl Oyster” Within “The Ocean of Illusion”, That Is, Now Known As “A Person”.

And Within “That Person” Is Now “The Pearl”, That Is, Is Now “The Third World” of “The Individual Soul”, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Came Into “The World” From God For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

And Within “That Heart” Is Now Again “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Came Into “The World” From God For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

And Now Within “That “, Is Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And “The Understanding” of The Omniscient Silent One”, Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “The Perfect Story”, And “The Perfect Ending” of “The Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, and “Your Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Place Where Everyone Comes To Greet God And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Themselves End In God”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, and that is for sure.

And Eleventh,

“God Has Ordained For Man “A Thing Called Death”. It Is “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Or “Sifat”.

“God Has Also Placed Within Man Something Known As “The Secret”. It Is Man “Eternal Life”.

“One Who Understands “The Sirr” Has Conquered “The Sifat”, Death.

“One Who Has Conquered Death Will Exist As “The Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.

“Death Is An Illness. God Placed Death Within Man (His Creation Part) So He Can Come to Understand “The Sirr” (His God Part) And Exist As “The Dhat” (As God Within His God Part).

“One Who Understands “The Illness” (His Creation Part), And Discovers “The Sirr” (His Creation Part), Attains An Eternal Life.

“One Who Does Not Understand “The Illness” (His Creation Part), And Fails To Discover “The Sirr” (His Creation Part), Attains “A Life of Death” (His Creation Part).

“If We Can Realize (Become) And Understand (Transcend) “The Sirr”, The “Dhat”, and “The Sifat” (As The “Three Aspects/Worlds” of “Our Soul”), We Can Live Forever, Can We Not?

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (60-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (60-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,
page 150,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

60-a. “My children, **if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth,**
you need the truth”.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of
opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: **be very determined about**
the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 150.

**“[The Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

60-b. “[My children](#), [if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth](#),
[you need the truth](#)”.

(Bawa. That is, “[If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth](#), [you need the truth](#)”,

So “[What Is Your Truth](#)”?

(Bawa. Lets [Look Into “This Question Together” For A Little While](#), That is,
Within “[The Heart](#)” of “[The One](#)” Who [Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”](#),”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Heart](#)” of Your [Dearest
Loving Father](#), [Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That is, As
Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The
Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To
Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

“You Can Only Pick Something Up If You Are Putting Something Down”.

(Bawa. That Is, You Cannot Pick Up God As Long As You Are Holding Onto “You”, One Has To Go, Either God, Or “You”, That Is, Either “The Light” of “Your Life” Or “The Darkness” of “Your Life”, That Is, Either “The God Part” of “Your Life” Or “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, That Is, Either “Your Dhat” And “Your Sirr”, Or “Your Sifat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Either “The God Part” of “Your Soul”, As “The 4 Higher” Levels of “The 7 Levels” of “Consciousness” That In Truth Makes Up “Your

Soul”, That Is, As “*Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, Or “The Creation Part” of “Your Soul”, As “The 3 Lower” Levels of “The 7 Levels” of “Consciousness**” That In Truth Makes Up “Your Soul”, That Is, As “*Feeling, Awareness, and Intellect*”, and that is for sure)**

And Second,

“There Is No True Birth Without A True Death, and There Is No True Death Without A True Birth”.

(Bawa. That Is, You Cannot Be Born Into God Unless First You Have Truly Died Within God, Because One Is “The Natural Consequence” of “The Other”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

“You Have Been Born Into “The World”, Now You Must “Die In God”, And Be “Born Into God”.

And,

“You Must Close Down “The Three Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, Re-open “The World of Souls”, And Then Open “The Kingdom of God”.

And,

“You Must Realize That “The Most Difficult” Thing In “Your Life” Is To Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God.

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) - **“The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”**. Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”** of **“This Publication, And “A Review”** of **“The Introduction”** By **“This Child”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Most Difficult” Thing In “Your Life” Is To Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, Within Him, That Is, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, Within You, As Now “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Within Him, *Within You*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Within Him, *Within You*, That Is, **Now Within Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving** Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Within Him, *Within You*, That Is, **Now Within Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving** Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

And Third,

“You Are Within God, And God Is Within You”, So Have **Trust** In Him, Have Faith In Him, Let His Truth Be In You,

That Is,

"The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys.

God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you.

Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness."

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, "[Questions of Life Answers of Wisdom](#)" Vol. 1

And Fourth,

"You Can Only Affirm God By Negating Yourself".

That Is,

**You Cannot Practice "The Presence of God",
Since You Do Not Have God,
But **You Can Practice**, "The Lack of Presence" of "**You**",
Since **You Do Have** "You".**

For In Truth

"If You Are There As "Separate From**" God,**

Then God Is Not There As “One With” You,
And If God Is There As “One With” You,
Then You Are Not There As “Separate From” God.

For In Truth
“This Is The Inner Meaning”
of “The Arabic Affirmation of Faith” in God (*The Kalimah*)
of “*La Illaha Ill Allah,*
Muhammad Mustafa Rasul Allah”,
That Is,
“*I am Not (There) - You Are Allah (You Are There)*”,
And “*True Man*” Is “*The Chosen Messenger*” of God,
Is “The Presence of God” In “The World”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

And Fifth,

“There Are Two Parts of You, “The God Part” of You, and “The Creation Part” of You, As In Truth “God’s Child” (Your Soul), Just Waiting To Happen Within You, Which In Truth Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, From God Within You, And Can As Such, Return To God Within You, if you like, As “God’s Understanding” of “His Creation”, And “Your Mother’s Child” (The Person), Now Fully Manifested Within You, Which In Truth Grew In “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “The Three Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Came From “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Then Grew Again On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Now “The

Person” Living “A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And In Truth Has No Intention of Going Anywhere, Other Than Just “Living In The World”, No Matter What “You May Say”, and that is for sure.

“All of Which In Truth, That Is, “Your Current Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is of Course “Just Not True”, And “All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“As In Truth “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, In Your Ignorance of God Within You, And In Your Ignorance of “The Oneness” of God and “Your Life” Within You, And That You Will Not Now “Let Go of” As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within “That Truth”,
if you like,
“God Is Within You”,
As “One With” You,*

*And Within "That Truth",
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts "Your Soul"
As Again "His Child",
"You Are Within God",
As "One With" God,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", First From "A Golden Words" Saying (Number 907 - See "Golden Words 907"), Second From "A Radio Interview" Given By Bawa, And Third From A Partial On-line Publication, "Maya Veeram" (The Forces of Illusion), and that is for sure)

"The Five Duties"

1. "Let God Grow His Tree".
2. "Preserve The Nourishing Sweetness of "The Fruit" of "That Tree", Which Is "Your Guru" By Becoming "Your Guru", Disappearing Into Him, As He Disappears Into God, As God Disappears Into "The True Disciple", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul", and that is for sure.
3. "Become "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living and Thriving" Within "Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You,

And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, If You Like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure

4. “Become Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “That Heart”, and that is for sure.

And,

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“An Apple Seed Germinates Because It Becomes Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“Then “The Earth” Becomes Aware That “The Apple Seed” Is Now Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“And Out of “This Mutual Awareness” The “Apple Seed” Surrenders To “The Earth”, And “The Earth” Surrenders To “The Apple Seed”, and “This” Is Why “An Apple Seed” Germinates, That Is, Through An Awareness of, And An Acceptance of, “Its Truth”, Not Through “The Elemental Influence” of “The Five Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, As You, and All

of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And,

“What Is True Prayer”

“True Prayer Is The Realization of “Your Truth” That Naturally Emerges From Within You When You Are Ready To Both Hear and Understand “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth, For Like All Apple Seeds, Not All People Germinate To “Their Truth” When It Naturally Emerges From Within Them”, Instead Some “Reject Their Truth”, And Choose To Continue Living In Denial of “Their Truth” Until “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, With “You” Ending Up Like “The Apple Seed” Who Rejects Its Truth, Eventually Rotting In The Earth , And Dying In The Earth, Only To Be Reborn Again, And Again, And Again, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, But Never Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Came From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal Again “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Seed” and “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure.

And Sixth,

“You Have Two Fathers In The World, “The Father” of “Your Body”, Which Is “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and “The Father” of “Your Soul”,

Which Is **First** “Your Gnana Shaikh” of **Wisdom** On “The Outside” of You, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” **With You**, if you like, That Is, **If You Truly Find, Accept, And Embrace Him As Such**, Now For “Your Life”, **And Then**, if **God** Likes, That Is, **If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now Back In Its Original State of Purity**, Is “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within Your Pure Heart/Mind, **Within God** Within You.

That Is,

“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.

“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.

“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.

“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.

“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.

“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

And Seventh,

*“I Have Not Come For You,
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

*“I Have Come
To Awaken “The Wisdom”
Surrounding “Your Soul,*

So "The Wisdom"
Surrounding "Your Soul"
Can Now Do Battle With
"The Enemy of Your Soul",
Which Is Now "You".

(Bawa. And As Such, "Your Awakened Wisdom" (Your **Sirr**, Your **Divine Analytic** Wisdom) Is What Cuts "Your Life" Into These **Two** Parts, That Is, Into "The God Part" (Your **Dhat** and Your **Sirr**), And Into "The Creation Part" (Your **Sifat**), Discarding "The One Part" Which Is "The Creation Part" of "Your Life" (Your **Sifat**), Which Is Now Fully Manifested As "The Everything of Hell", That Is, As "Everything" That God Has Discarded Within "Your Life" As Part of God Becoming God Within You, All Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, And Revealing "The Other Part", Which Is "The God Part" of "Your Life" (Your **Dhat**, and Your **Sirr**), As "The Everything of God", Just Waiting To Now "Live and Thrive" Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

And Eighth,

"So In Truth Everything Is Always "Perfect" In "Your Life", Just Waiting To Be Cut Into "These Two Parts" By Your Awakened Wisdom, First On "The Outside" of You, At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, if

you like, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, if God likes, That Is, Then And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“My Son You Must Not Find Fault With Any of God’s Creations. You Must Realize That “The Center” Is Within.

“You Must Open “Your Wisdom”, Stand In “The Center”, And Look Intently At “Yourself”. Then You Will Understand “The Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God” As “One”.

“Do Not Waste Your Time Looking At “Other People”, Trying To Figure Out Why They Act The Way They Do, “Everything Will Go Wrong” In “Your Life”, Because “Each Person” Sees “His Own Faults” In “Others”.

And Ninth,

“The Things That Change (Your Creation Part) Are Not “Your Real Life”, Within You Is Another Body, Another Beauty, It Belongs To That “Ray of Light” (The God Part) Which Never Changes. You Have To Discover “How To” Mingle and Become “One With” That Unchanging Thing. You Must Realize (Become) And Understand (Transcend) “This Treasure of Truth”. This Is Why We Have Come Into “The World”.

And Tenth,

“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “Your Life” Are “The Three Aspects” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, Are “The Three Worlds” of “The Individual Soul” Within “The Three Worlds” of “Your Universal Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within “The Three Worlds” of “Your God” (Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [Ilm], Within “Your Life”.

And Now Is “Your Personal Example” of “The Three Worlds” of “The Individual Soul” Within “The Three Worlds” of “The Universal Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within “The Three Worlds” of “God” (Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [Ilm], Now Known As “A Person”, That Is, Now Known As “Your Personal Example” of “The Pearl Oyster” Within “The Ocean of Illusion”, That Is, Now Known As “A Person”.

And Within “That Person” Is Now “The Pearl”, That Is, Is Now “The Third World” of “The Individual Soul”, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **That Came Into “The World” From God For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.**

And Within “That Heart” Is Now Again “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Came Into “The World” From God For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

And Now Within “That “, Is Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And “The Understanding” of The Omniscient Silent One”, Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “The Perfect Story”, And “The Perfect Ending” of “The Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, and “Your Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Place Where Everyone Comes To Greet God And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Themselves End In God”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, and that is for sure.

And Eleventh,

“God Has Ordained For Man “A Thing Called Death”. It Is “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Or “Sifat”.

“God Has Also Placed Within Man Something Known As “The Secret”. It Is Man “Eternal Life”.

“One Who Understands “The Sirr” Has Conquered “The Sifat”, Death.

“One Who Has Conquered Death Will Exist As “The Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.

“Death Is An Illness. God Placed Death Within Man (His Creation Part) So He Can Come to Understand “The Sirr” (His God Part) And Exist As “The Dhat” (As God Within His God Part).

“One Who Understands “The Illness” (His Creation Part), And Discovers “The Sirr” (His Creation Part), Attains An Eternal Life.

“One Who Does Not Understand “The Illness” (His Creation Part), And Fails To Discover “The Sirr” (His Creation Part), Attains “A Life of Death” (His Creation Part).

“If We Can Realize (Become) And Understand (Transcend) “The Sirr”, The “Dhat”, and “The Sifat” (As The “Three Aspects/Worlds” of “Our Soul”), We Can Live Forever, Can We Not?

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

And That “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point.

And That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

All of Which Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and

doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, **Is**

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From

Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

***“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.***

***“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,***

*As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", Truly Liberating "Your Soul Life" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From God Within You", For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current State" of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 150, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This](#)
[Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh*
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like. and that is for
sure.

End of Page

January 28th-B, 2014 - “Our True Story”: Chapter 01

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

January 28th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The First Chapter” In “A New Book” That Is Now Being Written By “This Child”, That Is, By “This Child” Now Living As “One With” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The True Story”

of “Our True Life”

Or

“The Night” Is “Finally Over”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Chapter 01 - Meeting Yourself (Your Higher Self)

Bawa. And So It Begins. When We Came To Know of “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1975, “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves Which Lived 15 Minutes From “The Current Reality” of “Ourselves”, Which Was Attending “The Temple University” Doctorate Program In “Educational Research” From 1971 To 1975, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was Just “The Start Up Again” of Something That Had Happened In “Our Life” When We Were 18 Years Old, Attending “The Villanova University” Undergraduate Program In “Electrical Engineering”, When We Attended “A Retreat” Sponsored By The Religious Community At Villanova, Which Is A Time To Connect To God Through “The Religious Practices” of The Christian Tradition, Involving Attending Mass Everyday, And Going To Confession, And Receiving Holy Communion, and Praying The Rosary For A Whole Week, Dedicating “Our Life” To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And God Responded In A Most Wonderful Way, By Opening “Our Heart” To “A Higher Reality” of Ourselves, In “The Summer” of 1958, Which We Experienced As “The Oneness” of “Our Life” And All Other Life, For Example, When Getting On “The Bus” To Travel Home From Villanova University, In Villanova Pennsylvania, Back To “Our Family Home” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, Which Is About An Hours Ride, Crossing “The Delaware River”, We Realized, For The First Time, Upon Getting Onto “The Bus”, That “Everyone Else” On “The Bus” Was “Also Me”, Even When “The Current Reality” of “Our Life” Knew That “We Did Not Know” Anyone Else On “The Bus”, Establishing “The First True” Contradiction In “Our Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For When We Got Home We Immediately Told Our Mother That “We Loved Everyone”, Bubbling Over With Great Joy And Enthusiasm, and My

Mother Immediate Asked Me, Her Youngest of Her Two Sons (That Is, Her Two Treasures of Her Life, Which Was “Louie and Bobby”, And Bobby Who Is 4 Years The Older of Louie), With Mom Saying In A Truly Stern Voice, As If We Had Violated Some Primal Trust Between “A Mom” and “Her Son”,

“You Mean
That You Love “The Woman” Down “The Street”
As Much As “Your Own Mother”?

Bawa. And We Immediately Responded With A Hardy - “Yes”.

Bawa. And We Immediately Knew That “We Were In Trouble”.

Bawa. So In “The Fall” of 1958 We Started To Live “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, At Least For “A Little While”, But “This Life” “A True Human Being” Did Not Seem To “Fit Well” With “The Current Life” of Something Other Than “A True Human Being” Which Involved All of “The Important Activities” of “A Young Man” Coming To Maturity In “The World”, Like Having “A Good Time”, And Girls, One Particular Girl At “That Time”, Whose Name Was Florey, Who Had Truly Captured My Heart And Was Truly Leading Me To “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Faced With “This Predicament” Between “The Life” of “A True Human Being”, Treating “Other Lives” As “Our Own Life”, And “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, At “The Side” of Florey, We Naturally Chose Florey, And Went To “The Little Chapel” At Villanova University And Told God About Our Choice, Saying To God, In A Matter of Fact Way,

“Thank You God,

But No Thank You”.

Bawa. And Since God, As We Would Learn Much Later From “The Shaikh of Wisdom” For My Life, Is Most Certainly “A God of Justice”, Always Giving Us Exactly What We Want, of What “He Has Given Us”, Nothing More, And Nothing Less, Even When It Is “Not So Good” For “Our Life” In “The Long Run”, God Immediately Reached Within “My Chest” And Turned Off What He Had Turned On, And We Could Literally Feel It End, And We Were Relieved In Its Leaving, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Florey Went Her Way, And We Went Our Way, Never To Experience “A Life of Eternal Bliss” At Her Side, And What God Had Turned On, And Then At Our Request, Had Turned Off, Stayed Turned Off For 18 Years, Until “Our Wheel of Fortune” Took Another Turn, And We Were Sitting At “Our Ancestral Pond” Called “Hoppies Pond” In Haddonfield, New Jersey, At The Age of 36, Reading A Book By “Time Life” About “The Religions” of “The World”, Specifically About “The Religion of Islam”, Which In Truth Was “A Non-Thing” In America When We Grew Up, That Is, “Did Not Exist”, Shocked As We Read At “The Enormity” of “The Religion of Islam” And At Our Complete Ignorance of Its Existence In “The World”, Wondering “How That Could Have Happened”, And God Again Intervened In “Our Life”, Turning On Again What He Had Turned Off 18 Years Earlier, And We Literally Shouted Out,

“O My God,
We Have Completely Forgotten Our Spirituality”.

Bawa. And “A Little While Later”, A Month Or Two Later, We Were Sitting On “The Balcony” of Our Little Apartment At “Temple University”, And Uncharacteristically We Turned On “The Portable TV” On A Sunday Morning And “There Was Bawa”,

And “His Gang”, A Little Brown Man Speaking In A Strange Language (Tamil), With A Male Translator, With 20 To 30 Young People, With A Few Older People, Sitting At His Feet, Talking About God, and The Relation of “True Oneness” That We All Have With God, Who Is “Our Father”, And Who Sent Us Here, To “This World”, In Order To Learn What We Need To Learn, To Return To Him, if we like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So After The Program Ended They Put Up A Telephone Number, Which We Called, And Asked About This Mystical Person Who Had Now Captured Our Heart, Sort of In The Same Way That Florey Had Done Earlier, And Who Seemed To Be Offering Us Again “A Life of Eternal Bliss”, But Now At His Side, And We Were Told He Lived At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, PA, USA, Which Was About 15 Minutes By Car From Where We Were Now Living, And That We Could Meet Him At The Next Public Meeting Which At That Time Was On Monday Or Tuesday Night, if we liked, And We Must Certainly Liked, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So On The Appointed Day and Time We Showed Up, Driving Our 1970 “Pontiac Sport Coupe” With Our 10 Speed Street Bike Tied To The Back, And Sat On The Floor Directly In Front of His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Everything In “Our Life” Started To Change, For “The Better”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth,

“The Night”
Was Finally Over.

Bawa. That Is, “The Night” of “Our Life” Was Finally Over, and “The Day” of “Our Life” Had Truly Begun, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And When His Holiness, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Finished Speaking He Came Down From The Little Platform He As Sitting On And Embraced “This Child”, And We Literally “Died” And Was “Born Again”, And “We Knew It”, From “The Deepest Recesses” of “Our Being”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And We Vividly Remember Sitting In One of The Seats After The Meeting Realizing That Without A Doubt “This” What What Would Now Be “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, No Matter What “This Meant”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So We Left After A While, With All of Bawa’s Children Greeting Us So Very Warmly, Seeing Then Now As “We Saw” The People On The Bus After “The Catholic Retreat”, 18 Years Earlier, As “One With” Our Life, As In Truth “The Lives” Now Living Within “Our Life”, As “One With” Our Life, Not As People Somehow Living On “The Outside” of Us, As “Separate From” Us, Realizing That In Truth, That,

“We Had Come Home”.

Bawa. A Few Days Later We Were Sitting On The Floor In Bawa’s Room, With Bawa Sitting On His Bed Talking To Us, And Bawa Said,

“Have You Considered Going To God”?

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa - No, And Continued With The Following Explanation,

“We Were Raised Catholic But We Could Not Make Sense Our of “The Religious” Practices And Beliefs, Like “The Crucifixion of Jesus”, So We Threw “The Baby”

Out With “The Bath Water”, As They Say, And No Longer Believe In God As Such, But We Always Believed That “There Was Something” More To Our Life Than What We Had Experienced, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said To “This Child”,

“If You Stay With Me,
I Will Teach You How To Reach God.”

Bawa. And Then Bawa Offered Us “The Greatest Gift” of “Our Life”, A Gift If Accepted, Applied, and Never Put Down Would Guarantee Our “Return To God” In “Our Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Bawa Said To Us,

“You Think That I Am An Old Man Sitting On A Bed,
But In Truth “I Am The Guide For Your Soul”.

“But Do One Thing For Me”.

“When You Leave My Room,
Take Me With You,
And If You Have A Question About Anything Ask Me,
And I Will Answer”.

Bawa. And We Said To Bawa,

“Yes”.

Bawa. And Then We Left His Room, And Took Him With Us, And Never, Ever Looked Back, And Now “He Is One” With “Our Life”, And We Are “One” With “His Life”, And God Is Within “Our True Marriage” As “Our Liberated Soul” Being Guided By “Our Awakened Wisdom”, As Now “The Triple Flame” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Chapter 02 - **Becoming “One With” Yourself (With Your Higher Self)**

--- In Process ---

End of Page

**January 28th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“The Work” of “Your Physical Guru/ShaiKh”, And “The
True Journey” of “Your Soul” Back To God, From Which
It Has Come, if you like, (Chapter 19 In ”Our True Story”)**

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 28th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (59-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (59-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 5, (No On-line Source Given For This Publication, For “This Facebook Group” Posting By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque”), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In**

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, First of Which **Bawa Told Us** One Day In **“His Room”**, In 1975, And Second of Which Is From **The Publication** **“The Choice”**, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

“I Have Not Come For You”

“I Have Not Come For You”.

“I Have Come For “Your Soul””.

“I Have Come To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul””.

“So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which Is Now “You””.

And,

“The Journey of “Your Soul” Back To God,
But Now As “God’s Understanding of God”,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

“The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” of God Within “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Eternal Divine Consciousness/Life of God” And “The Divine Nourishment of God” For “Your Soul”, All Now Completely Hidden Within “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life” And “Your Current Temporary Elemental Nourishment” For All of “The Very Dark and Evil” Temporary Elemental Lives Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All “The While” With You, and With All of My Children, Without Exception, Blissfully (Falsely) Living Out Your Current “Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Completely Oblivious of Both “God Within You”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Completely Oblivious of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything of Hell” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” of God Within “Your Life”, Created by God Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The First School” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The World Within The World” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The World of Light/Goodness” Within “The World of Darkness/Evil” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Convince/Teach “Your Soul” To “Completely Give Up” This “Enormous Temporary Elemental Mountain” of God Within “Your Life” And Return To God, From Which It Has Come, Again In “Its Original State” of Purity, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God’s Creation”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again In “Its Original State” of Purity, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God’s Creation”, So God Can Accept “The Return” of God As “Your Individual Soul” To God As “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, So God Can Accept “The Return” of “The Ray of The Nur” of God Returning To “The Nur” of God, That Is, So God As “Your Universal Soul” Can Start To Carry “Your Individual Soul” Again, But This Time Carrying “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), From Which It Has Come, As In Truth “The Second School” For “Your Soul”, Now As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The School of Light/Unity”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But This Time Carrying “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), From Which It Has Come, As In Truth “The Second School” For “Your Soul”, Now As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The School of God’s Light/Unity”, Within God Within You, So God As “Your Creator” Can Start To Carry “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), From Which It Has Come, Again In “Its Original State” of Oneness With God, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again In "Its Original State" of Oneness With God, But Now As "God's Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", So God As "The Station" of "Man-God/God-Man", That Is, So God As "The Station" of "You Within God" Within "The Station" of "God Within You", Can Start To Carry "God As "Your Creator" Back Into "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth Your "All That Is Left At The End", From Which "God As "Your Creator" Has Come, Again In "Its Original State" of Oneness With "Man-God/God-Man", But Now As "God's Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again In "Its Original State" of Oneness With "Man-God/God-Man", But Now As "God's Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", So God As Now Your "All That Is Left At The End", That is, So God As Now "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, So God As Now Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Can Now Reveal "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At The End", Within "Your Life", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)
(Bawa. All Happening Now, if you like, That is, All Happening Now, if you like, While Both "You and God", As "Your Individual Soul" Having Come From "Your Universal Soul", Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), “[The Choice](#)”, page 5. ([No On-line Source Given For This Publication](#), For “[This Facebook Group](#)” [Posting By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”](#))

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing Enjoyment](#). [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then By Clicking On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)”, For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All of These “Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (54-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (54-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**

"The Choice",

page 5,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"

of "This Bawa Quotation"

59-a. "The Wisdom" (Your "**Sirr**") of "The Shaikh" (Your **Soul Guide**) is "An Enormous Mountain" (of **God** Within "Your Life").

"A Person of Wisdom" will come to peck and peck for it, (That Is, to peck and peck Like **A Chicken** For What Is of Value Hidden Within It).

“He will peck and peck for every word (of *God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* [*‘Ilm*]).

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā (Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished), “A Person of Wisdom” will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.

“He will take in these qualities.

“He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else.

“That food is the dīn (of God)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 5, (**No On-line Source Given** For This Publication, For “This Facebook Group” **Posting By** “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”)

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

59-b. “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” of God Within “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Eternal Divine Consciousness/Life of God” And “The Divine Nourishment of God” For “Your Soul”, All Now Completely Hidden Within “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life” And “Your Current Temporary Elemental Nourishment” For All of “The Very Dark and Evil” Temporary Elemental Lives Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All “The While” With You, and With All of My Children, Without Exception, Blissfully (Falsely) Living Out Your Current “Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Completely Oblivious of Both “God Within You”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Completely Oblivious of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything of Hell” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide) is “An Enormous Mountain” of God Within “Your Life”, Created by God Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The

First School” For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast” For “**Your Soul**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The School of Contrast” For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As ‘The World Within The World’ For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As “The World of Light/Goodness” Within “The World of Darkness/Evil” For “**Your Soul**”, In Order To **Convince/Teach** “Your Soul” To “**Completely Give Up**” This “Enormous Temporary Elemental Mountain” of God Within “Your Life” And **Return To God, From Which It Has Come**, Again In “Its Original State” of **Purity**, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “God’s Creation”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again In “Its Original State” of Purity, But Now As “God’s Understanding”** of “**The Oneness**” of God And “God’s Creation”, So God Can Accept “**The Return**” of God As “Your Individual Soul” To God As “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, So God Can Accept “**The Return**” of “The Ray of The Nur” of God **Returning To “The Nur”** of God, That Is, So God As “Your Universal Soul” Can Start To Carry “Your Individual Soul” Again, But This Time Carrying “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), **From Which It Has Come**, As In Truth “The Second School” For “**Your Soul**”, Now As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The School of Light/Unity”, **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But This Time Carrying “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), From Which It Has Come**, As In Truth “The Second School” For “**Your Soul**”, Now As “Your Universal Soul” Within “The School of God’s Light/Unity”, **Within God** Within You, So God As “**Your Creator**” Can Start To Carry “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), **From Which It Has Come**, Again In

“Its Original State” of Oneness With God, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again In “Its Original State” of Oneness With God, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, So God As “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, That Is, So God As “The Station” of “You Within God” Within “The Station” of “God Within You”, Can Start To Carry “God As “Your Creator” Back Into “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As In Truth Your “All That Is Left At The End”, From Which “God As “Your Creator” Has Come, Again In “Its Original State” of Oneness With “Man-God/God-Man”, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again In “Its Original State” of Oneness With “Man-God/God-Man”, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, So God As Now Your “All That Is Left At The End”, That is, So God As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, So God As Now Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Can Now Reveal “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, Within “Your Life”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Happening Now, if you like, That is, All Happening Now, if you like, While Both “You and God”, As “Your Individual Soul” Having Come From “Your Universal Soul”, Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“I Have Not Come For You”

“I Have Not Come For You”.

“I Have Come For “Your Soul”.”

“I Have Come To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”.”

“So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which Is Now “You”.”

“A Person of Wisdom” will come to peck and peck for it, (That Is, to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within It).

(Bawa. That Is, “A Person of Wisdom” will come to peck and peck for it, (That Is, to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within It), That is, “A Person of Wisdom” Will Come to Peck and Peck For “The Things of God” Hidden By God Within “That Enormous Mountain” of God Within Him, Which In Truth Is “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden By God Within “Your Impure Heart Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

“He will peck and peck for every word (of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm]).

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā (Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished), “A Person of Wisdom” will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.

“He will take in these qualities.

“He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else.

“That food is the dīn (of God)”

(Bawa. That Is, “That food is the dīn (of God)”, That Is, “That Food of God” For “Your Wisdom” is “The Deen” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, “That Food of God” For “Your Wisdom” Is “The Eternal True Belief” of God In God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “That Food of God” For “Your Wisdom” Is “The Eternal True Belief” of God In God, Within God Within You, And “That Food”, And Only “That Food”, Is “The True Birth Right” of “The Children” of Adam (A.S.), Not Anything Else, That is, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Eating of “This Illusory Earth World” (As “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You), All of Which In Truth Is Only “The Food of Hell” For “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Now Fully Mature Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within Each of My Children, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows

and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of ***“The Omniscient Silent One”***
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”,***
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart” of “The One”***
Who Will Truly ***“Let Himself End” In God,***
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still

Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The

True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within

You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”** For “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within** You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and Then, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To "Treat Your Brethren As Yourself",
To "Love Your Neighbor As Yourself",
And To Heal "Your Mind" With "Your Wisdom",
Everything In "Your Life" Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do "This", My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make "This True Life Change" From "Your Current State" of Now Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "The Beast" Within You, That Is, As Now "The 8th Hell" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Hells" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, To "Your True State" of Living As "An Outside" Reflection of "God" Within You, That Is, As "The 8th Heaven" (*Firdaus*) "Living and Thriving" Within "The 7 Heavens" Within "Your Pure Mind/Heart" Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Learn From Him "The Following Divine Learning", While "Your Life" Still Can, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And "Hell" Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 5. (**No On-line Source Given** For
This Publication, For “This Facebook Group” **Posting By** “*The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”,
**Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

January 27th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding**
“The Word of God As ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), Which In
Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” (Chapter
20 In “Our True Story”)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 27th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (54-a) **And of “The Expanded Version”** (54-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication, “Questions of Life- Answers of Wisdom”, (No Volume Or Page Reference Given For “This Facebook Group” Posting)**, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)”

“Recite this exalted word.

“It will be the treasure of your life.

“Recite this word with focus (That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Make It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

“Make it grow and see what happens.

“Learn and understand it with wisdom.

“It will be good medicine for your life.

“It will be the beauty of your life.

“That beauty that will lead you to your Lord.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Questions of Life- Answers of Wisdom”, (No Volume Or Page Reference Given For “This Facebook Group” Posting)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)”, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is”, That Is, That In Truth It Is “Of God”, That Is, That In Truth It Is of “The Light” (Your Sirr) of God, And of “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), Not Just of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That It Is of “The 7 Levels” of Divine Consciousness (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom, As Bawa Calls Them), Not Just of “The First 3 Levels” of “Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, of “Feeling, Awareness, and Intellect”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not Just of “The First 3 Levels” of “Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of Arrogance, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Now “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State”, That Is, If You Now Die To “Your Illusory Outside” of You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or **As** “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)**”, Which In Truth Is “**Your Wisdom**” Teaching “**Your Soul**” About “**Where It Is**”, That Is, That **It Is Now Buried Like** “**An Apple Seed**” In “**The Earth**” of God, **Just Waiting To Germinate To** “**Its Truth**” **When** “**Its Truth**” **Naturally Emerges From Within It**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “**Your Wisdom**” Teaching “**Your Soul**” About “**Where It Is**”, That **It Is Now Buried Within** “**You**” As “**Its Earth**”, That Is, That **It Is Now Buried Within** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, **Just Waiting To Germinate To** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, **When** “**Your Truth**” **Naturally Emerges From Within You**, That Is, **When You Are Ready To Both Hear and Understand** “**Your Truth**”, **And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)”, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “What Is Happening”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “What Is Happening”, Which In Truth Is “The Seed of God” (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Earth” of God (Your Sifat), As In Truth “The Seed” of Something Else, Which In Truth Is “The Tree” of God, That Is, By Letting Itself “End In God”, That Is, By Letting Itself “End” In “The Earth” of God So Something Else Can “Begin In God”, Which Is Now “The Tree of God”, And Bear “The Fruit” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not Now Just Continue To Live Out Its Life In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” In “The World”, Animating (Giving Life To) “Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, Like “The Apple Seed” Buried In “The Earth”, Your Life As “Your Soul”, Not “Your Life” As “The Person”, is “The Seed” of “The Tree” of God, Now Hidden Within “Your Life”, As “God’s Potential” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “God’s Promise” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Happen Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Let “Your Life”, As “The God Part” of “Your Life”, Germinate To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within “That Truth”,
if you like,
“God Is Within You”,
As “One With” You,
And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul”
As Again “His Child”,
“You Are Within God”,
As “One With” God,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-05”, For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All of These “Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (54-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (54-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From The Publication

"Questions of Life- Answers of Wisdom",

(No Volume Or Page Reference Given

For "This Facebook Group" Posting),

By Our Dearest Loving Father,

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"

of "This Bawa Quotation"

54-a. "The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)

"Recite this exalted word.

"It will be the treasure of your life.

“Recite this word with focus (That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Make It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

“Make it grow and see what happens.

“Learn and understand it with wisdom.

“It will be good medicine for your life.

“It will be the beauty of your life.

“That beauty that will lead you to your Lord.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Questions of Life- Answers of Wisdom”, (No Volume Or Page Reference Given For “This Facebook Group” Posting)

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

54-b. “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah).”

(Bawa. That Is, “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is”, That Is, That In Truth It Is “Of God”, That Is, That In Truth It Is of “The Light” (Your Sirr) of God, And of “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), Not Just of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That It Is of “The 7 Levels” of Divine Consciousness (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom, As Bawa Calls Them), Not Just of “The First 3 Levels” of “Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, of “Feeling, Awareness, and Intellect”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not Just of “The First 3 Levels” of “Temporary Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of Arrogance, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Now “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State”, That Is, If You Now Die To “Your Illusory Outside” of You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)”, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching **“Your Soul”** About “Where It Is”, That Is, That **It Is Now Buried Like “An Apple Seed”** In “The Earth” of God, **Just Waiting To Germinate To “Its Truth”** When “Its Truth” Naturally Emerges From Within It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching **“Your Soul”** About “Where It Is”, That **It Is Now Buried Within “You”** As “Its Earth”, That Is, That **It Is Now Buried Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Just Waiting To Germinate To “Your Truth”**, That Is, When “Your Truth” Naturally Emerges From Within You, That Is, **When You Are Ready To Both Hear and Understand “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Word of God is ill-Allahu (You Are Allah)”, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “What Is Happening”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Wisdom” Teaching “Your Soul” About “What Is Happening”, Which In Truth Is “The Seed of God” (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Earth” of God (Your Sifat), As In Truth “The Seed” of Something Else, Which In Truth Is “The Tree” of God, That Is, By Letting Itself “End In God”, That Is, By Letting Itself “End” In “The Earth” of God So Something Else Can “Begin In God”, Which Is Now “The Tree of God”, And Bear “The Fruit” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not Now Just Continue To Live Out Its Life In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” In “The World”, Animating (Giving Life To) “Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, Like “The Apple Seed” Buried In “The Earth”, Your Life As “Your Soul”, Not “Your Life” As “The Person”, is “The Seed” of “The Tree” of God, Now Hidden Within “Your Life”, As “God’s Potential” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “God’s Promise” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Happen Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Let “Your Life”, As “The God Part” of “Your Life”, Germinate To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within “That Truth”,
if you like,
“God Is Within You”,
As “One With” You,
And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul”
As Again “His Child”,
“You Are Within God”,
As “One With” God,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, First From “A Golden Words” Saying , Second From “A Radio Interview”, And Third From A Partial On-line Publication, “Maya Veeram” (The Forces of Illusion), and that is for sure)

“The Five Duties”

1. “Let God Grow His Tree”.
2. “Preserve The Nourishing Sweetness of “The Fruit” of “That Tree”, Which Is “Your Guru” By Becoming “Your Guru”, Disappearing Into Him,

As He Disappears Into God, As God Disappears Into “The True Disciple”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

3. “Become “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Now Living and Thriving” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For “The Benefit” of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, If You Like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure

4. “Become Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “That Heart”, and that is for sure.

And,

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

“An Apple Seed Germinates Because It Becomes Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“Then “The Earth” Becomes Aware That “The Apple Seed” Is Now Aware That It Is “An Apple Seed”, That It Is “Buried” Within “The Earth”, And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For “The Apple Tree” Hidden Within It “To Grow.

“And Out of “This Mutual Awareness” The “Apple Seed” Surrenders To “The Earth”, And “The Earth” Surrenders To “The Apple Seed”, and “This” Is Why “An Apple Seed” Germinates, That Is, Through An Awareness of, And An Acceptance of, “Its Truth”, Not Through “The Elemental Influence” of “The Five Elements” of Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

And,

“What Is True Prayer”

“True Prayer Is The Realization of “Your Truth” That Naturally Emerges From Within You When You Are Ready To Both Hear and Understand “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Your Truth, For Like All Apple Seeds, Not All People Germinate To “Their Truth” When It Naturally Emerges From Within Them”, Instead Some “Reject Their Truth”, And Choose To Continue Living In Denial of “Their Truth” Until “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, With “You” Ending Up Like “The Apple Seed” Who Rejects Its Truth, Eventually Rotting In The Earth , And Dying In The Earth, Only To Be Reborn Again, And Again, And Again, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, But Never Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Came From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The Earth, To Reveal Again “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Seed” and “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure.

“Recite this exalted word.

“It will be the treasure of your life.

“Recite this word with focus (That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Make It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

“Make it grow and see what happens.

“Learn and understand it with wisdom.

“It will be good medicine for your life.

“It will be the beauty of your life.

“That beauty that will lead you to your Lord.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And **Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth **We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,**

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current

State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” From Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “**This Truth**”, That Is, And **Through** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘IIm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Let God Pull “*Your Soul Life*” Back Into Himself, As “*His Child*”, That Is, As His Child of *God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “*This Way*”, And “*Only*” In “*This Way*”, Truly Liberating “*Your Soul Life*” From “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You, Who In Truth Is “*Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater*”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “*Your Soul*” To “*An Eternal Elemental Life*” of “*Separation From*” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “*The Elemental Children*” of “*The Beast/Satan*” Now “*Living and Thriving*” Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “*Your True Children*” of “*The 7 Hells*” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “*Your True Children*” of “*The 7 Hells*” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “*Your Grave*” Finds You In “*Your Current State*” of “*Illusory Separation*” From God Within You, And of “*Illusory Separation*” From “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “*That Is What You Want*” of “*Everything*” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “*That Is What You Have Told God*” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “*An Eternal Divine Life*” As “*One With*” God Within You, Or “*An Eternal Elemental Life*” As “*Separate From*” God Within You, Not By “*Your Word*” And By “*Your Practices*”, But Rather, By “*The Way*” That You “*Lived Out Your Life*” In “*The World*”, That Is, As Either “*One With*” God Within You, Or As “*Separate From*” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of

“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You, As Next** “One With” **God, As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then, And Only Then**, **Within, Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before**

“The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “Questions of Life- Answers of Wisdom”, (No
Volume Or Page Reference Given For “This Facebook Group” Posting), By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like.** and that is for
sure..**

End of Page

**January 26th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“Spiritual Discourse 07”, About How To Reach God By
Using God (Chapter 21 In “Our True Story”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 26th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (51-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (51-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, pages 13-14, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. Also See The “On-line Book Version” of This Publication, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

**“The Beginning”
of “[Spiritual Discourse 07](#)”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now From “[An On-line Collection](#)”
By “[This Child](#)”
of Some [Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle](#)
[“Bawa Discourses”](#),
See [Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”](#).**

Original Version

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

Expanded Version

“If You Wish To Reach God You Need A Teacher, A True Gnana Guru, A Outb With “The Qualities” of God.

“You Will Find All of “The Attributes” of God (As “The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers” of God, That Is, As “The 99 Actions of God” In “The World”) In This Teacher.

“When You Take Refuge In Such A Guru (First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You), You Will See God.

“You (As “Your Sifat”) Become “The Guru”, Disappearing in “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”), While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”.

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Becomes God, That Is, Becomes “Your Dhat”, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, By Taking “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” Off of “His Cross & Nails, Which Is Now “Your Impure Mind & Desires”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, Becoming God, Becoming “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And While God As “Your Dhat” Disappears Within “The True Disciple” Within “You”, Becoming “The True Disciple” As “Your Soul”, Now

Liberated From “Your Impure Sifat”, Now Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind” (As Now “Your Pure Sifat”), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And While God As “Your Dhat” Disappears Within “The True Disciple” Within “You”, Becoming “The True Disciple” Now Hidden Within “The False Disciple” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The False Disciple” Which Is Now “You”, Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “Separate From” God On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “Separate From” The “True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, Who Has Come To “Your Life” Still Living On “The Outside” of You To “Awaken Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” Within “Your Pure Sifat”, That Is, And Then, if God likes, Through “Your Awakened Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr” Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, if God likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Again “His Child”, Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, With “Your Soul” No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” As Again “Your Dhat, And “Your Sirr”, Living Within “Your Pure Sifat”, Again As “One”, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, As Next “The 7 Heavens”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That is, But This Time As Eve (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Light” The “Individual Soul” Having Disappeared Back into Adam (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Universal Soul”, From Which “She Has Come”, And Adam and Eve (A.S.) Again As “One” Having Recovered From “Their Fall”, And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, Allowing God To Disappearing Back Into “Man-God/God-Man”, From Which God Has Come, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Now Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To

Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now **Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, Revealing “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, Revealing “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The End”
of “**Spiritual Discourse 07**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now **From “An On-line Collection”**
By “**This Child**”
of Some **Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle**
“**Bawa Discourses**”,
See **Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”**.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That

We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

"[A Copy](#)"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (51-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (51-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",
From [The Publication](#)
"[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)",
pages 13-14,
By [Our Dearest Loving Father](#),
[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#).

**“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

51-a. “Every man should think about “This”.

“Peace can only be found in the (Pure) heart” (of Man, Not In “The World”).

“Good Qualities (As “God’s Form” In “The World”),

And “Wisdom” (As “God’s Consciousness” In “The World”),

And “Clarity” (As “God’s Knowledge/Truth” In “The World”)

must provide that explanation within each heart”.

“Man will only know peace when he takes God’s justice and His qualities into himself.

“Therefore, before we speak of peace, let us try to acquire God’s words within ourselves.

“Let us find tranquility within ourselves.

“If we can do that, our speech will be fruitful.

“Then the whole world will be at peace.

“Man must find peace, tranquility, happiness, unity, love, and every good quality within his own life.

“Only a person who does that can understand the difficulties, the pain, and the misery of others.

“A man of wisdom will know this, understand this, and rectify his own mistakes.

“Then he can help others.

“We must all think about “This”.

“May God help us. Ämin.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, pages 13-14.

Also See The “On-line Book Version”.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

51-b. “Every man should think about “This”.

“Peace can only be found in the (Pure) heart” (of Man, Not In “The World”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Peace can only be found in the (Pure) heart” (of Man, Not Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Very Real But False” Three Worlds of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now Completely Hidden From You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “Your Current Temporary State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Eternal Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “Peace can only be found in the (Pure) heart” (of Man, And Most Certainly Not Within “Your Current Illusory Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Personal Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In

Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not In “The World”, That Is, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“Good Qualities (As “God’s Form” In “The World”), And “Wisdom” (As “God Consciousness” In “The World”), and “Clarity” (As “God’s Knowledge/Truth” In “The World”) must provide that explanation within each heart”.

(Bawa. That is, “Good Qualities (As “God’s Form” In “The World”), And “Wisdom” (As “God Consciousness” In “The World”), and “Clarity” (As “God’s Knowledge/Truth” In “The World”) must provide that explanation within each heart”, That Is, God Now Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “must provide that explanation”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, As “Spiritual Discourse 07”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now From “An On-line Collection” By “This Child” of Some Very, Very Special/Subtle “Bawa

Discourses”, See Web Site: “[Spiritual Discourses](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “[Spiritual Discourse 07](#)”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now From “[An On-line Collection](#)”
By “[This Child](#)”
of Some [Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle](#)
“[Bawa Discourses](#)”,
See Web Site: “[Spiritual Discourses](#)”.

Original Version

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

Expanded Version

“If You Wish To Reach God You Need A Teacher, A True Gnana Guru, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God.

“You Will Find All of “The Attributes” of God (As “The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers” of God, That Is, As “The 99 Actions of God” In “The World”) In This Teacher.

“When You Take Refuge In Such A Guru (First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You), You Will See God.

“You (As “Your Sifat”) Become “The Guru”, Disappearing in “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”), While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”.

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Becomes God, That Is, Becomes “Your Dhat”, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, By Liberating “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, That Is, By Taking “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” Off of “His Cross & Nails, Which Is Now “Your Impure Mind & Desires”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While “The Guru” (As “Your Sirr”) Disappears Within “God”, Becoming God, Becoming “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **While God** As **“Your Dhat”** Disappears Within **“The True Disciple”** Within **“You”**, **Becoming “The True Disciple”** As **“Your Soul”**, Now **Liberated** From **“Your Impure Sifat”**, Now Within **“Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”** (**As Now “Your Pure Sifat”**), **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **While God** As **“Your Dhat”** Disappears Within **“The True Disciple”** Within **“You”**, **Becoming “The True Disciple”** Now Hidden Within **“The False Disciple”** Within You, That Is, **Now Hidden** Within **“The False Disciple”** Which **Is Now “You”**, **Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist”** As **“Separate From”** God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “Separate From”** **God On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First As “Separate From”** The **“True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** **Within You**, **Who Has Come To “Your Life”** Still Living On **“The Outside”** of You To **“Awaken Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Then**, **if God likes**, **Liberate “Your Soul”** From **“Your Impure Sifat”**, Revealing **Your Soul”** Within **“Your Pure Sifat”**, That Is, **And Then**, **if God likes**, **Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”** (As **“Your Sirr”** **Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **Liberate “Your Soul”** **From “You”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, if God likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Again “His Child”, Now Living Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, With “Your Soul” No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Liberate “Your Soul” From “Your Impure Sifat”, Revealing Your Soul” As Again “Your Dhat, And” “Your Sirr”, Living Within “Your Pure Sifat”, Again As “One”, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again Fully Awakened To Themselves As “One”, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That Is, As Next “The 7 Heavens”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within And Then “Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But This Time As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, That is, But This Time As Eve (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Light” The “Individual Soul” Having Disappeared Back into Adam (A.S.) As “The Light” of “The Universal Soul”, From Which “She Has Come”, And Adam and Eve (A.S.) Again As “One” Having Recovered From “Their Fall”, And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of Adam (A.S.) As Such Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, Allowing God To Disappearing Back Into “Man-God/ God-Man”, From Which God Has Come, As “The Understanding” of “The

Oneness” of God And **“True Man”**, Now **Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, **First “HERE and NOW”**, **Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now **Allowing “Man-God/God-Man” To Become And Understand (Transcend) “The Hereafter”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, **First “HERE and NOW”**, **Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY**, Revealing **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And Within **“That”**, Revealing **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, **And “You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Three Flames” Become “One God”.

“God Is “A Flame”,

“The Guru” Is “A Flame”,

And “The True Disciple” Is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” Disappear In “One” (That Is, As “Two Becoming One”), This Is “The Triple Flame””.

“Children, Please Understand “This Extraordinary Process” (That Is, of God Revealing God To God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“The End”
of “Spiritual Discourse 07”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Now From “An On-line Collection”
By “This Child”
of Some Very, Very, Very Special/Subtle
“Bawa Discourses”,
See Web Site: “Spiritual Discourses”.**

“Man will only know peace when he takes God’s justice and His qualities into himself.”

“Therefore, before we speak of peace, let us try to acquire God’s words within ourselves.”

“Let us find tranquility within ourselves.”

“If we can do that, our speech will be fruitful.”

“Then the whole world will be at peace.”

“Man must find peace, tranquility, happiness, unity, love, and every good quality within his own life.”

“Only a person who does that can understand the difficulties, the pain, and the misery of others.”

“A man of wisdom will know this, understand this, and rectify his own mistakes.”

“Then he can help others.”

“We must all think about “This”.”

“May God help us. Ämin.”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You,

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of **You surrendering** to God and “This State” of **You living in that state until the last day** of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of **You Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of **God Within “Your Life”**, That is, “This State” of “The

Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One””*

*Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“How Not To Be There”

As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace”,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)', As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End"
of "**This Expanded Version**"
of "**This Bawa Quotation**"

Bawa. **Something To "[Get God](#)" To "[Get Your Soul](#)" To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,
pages 13-14. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like.**
Also See The “[On-line Book Version](#)” of “**This Publication**”, if you like, and
that is for sure.

End of Page

January 24th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding “What Is “Your Current Truth” That “Your Wisdom” Knows is False (Chapter 22 In “Our True Story”)”

Bawa. Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 24th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (49-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (49-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 304, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,
and that is for sure)

“Do not accept “As Truth” What “Your Wisdom” Knows is False”.

“Your life has no permanence in the world.”

“And there will be a day of death.

“Know this and Believe the Day of Judgment will come.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 304

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Is “Your Current Truth” That “Your Wisdom” Knows is False, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, What Is “Your Current Truth” That “Your Wisdom” Knows is False, Which Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Temporary Elemental Life/Consciousness” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Living Through On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “What Is “Your Truth” That “Your Wisdom” Knows is True, But That You, And All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, To Be False, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “What Is “Your Truth” That “Your Wisdom” Knows is True, Which Is “The Inner Meaning” of “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life” That God Has Created Within Man, That Bawa Also Calls “The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology” For “Your Life” In The Following “Bawa Quotation”, That Bawa Teaches Us That God Has Created Within Man In Order To “Heal The Mind” Within You, And Bring It To “A State” of Peace, if you like, and that is for sure.

“All that your mind brings into your life, all the wrong thoughts and ideas, must be checked and controlled by wisdom.

Showing it love and comfort, wisdom will teach the mind and bring it to a state of peace.

God created this wisdom-psychology within man.

Through this, one can heal all the difficulties which arise from the joy and sorrows, thoughts and intentions of the mind.

If you utilize this inherent wisdom-psychology correctly, you will never suffer from disturbances of the mind or from many of the common physical illnesses.

That psychology will never leave you; it will teach you whenever necessary. Please think about this.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From An “On-line Facebook Postings” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” - No Source Provided, By Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See Wisdom Message "332" For “More Wisdom Points” On “This Beautiful Bawa Quotation”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. First, “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life” Is Not About “You”, That Is, Is Not About “You” Now Living “A Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” of “Your Universal Mind” Within “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “The Story of God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Truth It Is Not About “You” Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” is Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”, And What You Are Now Currently Experiencing As “You” Is “The Absolute Smallest”, of “The Smallest”, of “The Tiniest Part” of “What God Has Discarded” From Himself In Order For God To “Become God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Dhat” of “The Sirr” of “The

Sifat of “**Your Life**”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, of “**Your Life**” Which In Truth Is Now “**The First**” (**Awwal**) of “**The Three Worlds**” of God (“**Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah**”) That God Gave To “**Your Life**” When It First Came Into “**The World of Souls**” From “**The Kingdom of God**”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship**” For “**Your Life**”, That Bawa Teaches Us That God Has Created Within Man, That **Bawa Also Calls** “**The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology**” For “**Your Life**” In The Above “**Bawa Quotation**”, Is About God, And About “**What God**” Is Doing With “**Your Life**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship**” For “**Your Life**” Is About **How God** “**Cures Himself**” of “**You**”, That Is, It Is About **How God** “**Heals The Mind**” Within “**Your Life**”, And Brings It To “**A State**” of **Peace** Within “**Your Life**”, if you like, So “**Your Awakened Wisdom**” And “**Your Liberated Soul**” **Joined As** “**One**” Can **First Ride** “**Your Healed Mind**” As “**The Kalimah Horse**” (**La ilaha ill Allahu**) Through “**The 18,000 Universes**” (As “**The Sekune**” of “**The Mim**”) **Becoming** “**God’s Understanding**” of “**His Creation**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, **Next Ride** “**Your Healed Mind**” As **Muhammad (Sal.)** On “**The Borak Horse**” From “**The Eye of Wisdom**” (**Kursi**)

To “The Throne of God” (The Arsh), As “Man-God Talking Directly With Allah Through “The Final Veil” of Truth, Before Lowering “The Final Veil” of Truth By “Understanding” The “Final Truth”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Merging With Allah, As “True Prayer”, Which Is “The Prayer” of “The One Happening” To “The One Who Is”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, And In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, And Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely To God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life

and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God's Property”, Not Either “Your Mother's Property” Or “Your Personal Property”, All of Which in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You, In “Her Ignorance” of “Her Soul”, And That She Will Now “Not Let Go” of As “Her Child”, In “Her Arrogance” About “Her Ignorance”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You When She “Rolled Around Like Snakes” On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With “Your Father”, Allowing “The Three Sons” of *Maya* (Illusion), Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran, To Come Together And Product “Their Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “She & Your Father” Played Out “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “A Result” Which In Truth Is Not To Have “A Baby”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather In Truth “The Result” Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “The World”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “The Result” Is To

“Move Forward” The “Story of The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, At “The Sacrifice” of “Moving Forward” The Story of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “A Waste” of “A Perfectly Good Life”, As They Say, That Is, To Go “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Rather Than To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But If You Now Choose To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever Look Back, Rather Than Just Continue To “Live Out Your Life” As Normal, That Is, Rather Than Just Continue To Go “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly “Heal Your Mind” Within “Your Life” And Bring It To “The State” of Peace Within “Your Life”, That Is, Then God Will Most Certainly “Heal Himself” of “You”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With God Revealing “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again,

*“You Will Only Find God
Within “The Exaltedness”
of “Your Own Life”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, With **God Revealing** Within “**Your Life**”, And Within “**Your Lifetime**”, “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second**

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That Is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Daily Love Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Love Letter Group-033](#)” For “[This Love Letter](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-032](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-031](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-030](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-029](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-028](#)”, For “[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)”, That Is To “[Upload](#)” The Latest Version of Our “[Word/Pages](#)” Files To “[Your Computer](#)” From “[Our New Web Site](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)”
of These “[Daily Love Letters](#)”

“[A Copy](#)”
of “[The Original Version](#)” (49-a)
And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (49-b)
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,
From The Publication
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”,

page 304.

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

49-a. “Do not accept “As Truth” What “Your Wisdom” Knows is False”.

“Your life has no permanence in the world.”

“And there will be a day of death.”

“Know this and Believe the Day of Judgment will come.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 304.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

49-b. “Do not accept “As Truth” What “Your Wisdom” Knows is False”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not accept “As Truth” What “Your Wisdom” Knows is false”, That Is, “Do not accept “As Truth” What “Your Current Temporary Elemental Life/Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Is Constantly Telling You, and Showing You, Through “Your False Thoughts”, And Through “Your Illusory Images” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*"All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do
Is Just "A Thought" Within "That Dream",
All That "You Appear" As Is Hidden.*

*Life Is "A Feast" of "The World",
Its Medicine Is "A Time" After "A Time".*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying
"The One God"*

*Believing In "Him" As "One With" Us,
By Not Believing In "You" As "Separate From" Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering "Him" As "One With" You,
With "Every Breath",*

**That Is,
As**

**"Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One".**

That Is,

By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”

Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On “You As “Separate From” Him,
As Now “You Living”
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Like This, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That **God Gave** To “Your Life”, When**

“Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, From Page 10 In “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

“My children, you must search for your Father with truth.

“He has no form.

“He exists as the heart within the heart.

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”)

“We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

(Bawa. That is, My Dearest Loving Children, “Once Established Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, “Your Divine Consciousness” of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), Must Never Leave You, And Must Teach You Whenever Necessary, That Is, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Story” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “Once Established Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, Once Truly Awakened/Established By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Who Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Once Truly Awakened, That Is, First Awakened “Within You”, As “The True Disciple” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Soul Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Established On “The Outside” of You, As God As “The Guru/Shaiikh” Again, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” On “The Outside” of You, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As “The Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, “Once Established Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, Once Truly Awakened/Established By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, By God As “The True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, “must never change” Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

"All that your mind brings into your life, all the wrong thoughts and ideas, must be checked and controlled by wisdom.

Showing it love and comfort, wisdom will teach the mind and bring it to a state of peace.

God created this wisdom-psychology within man.

Through this, one can heal all the difficulties which arise from the joy and sorrows, thoughts and intentions of the mind.

If you utilize this inherent wisdom-psychology correctly, you will never suffer from disturbances of the mind or from many of the common physical illnesses.

That psychology will never leave you; it will teach you whenever necessary. Please think about this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From An "On-line Postings" By "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship" - No Source Provided, By Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [Wisdom Message "332"](#) For ["More Wisdom Points"](#) On ["This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Is ["The Inner Meaning"](#) of ["The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship"](#) For ["Your Life"](#) That God Has Created Within Man, That Bawa Also Calls ["The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology"](#) For ["Your Life"](#) In [The Above "Bawa Quotation"](#), That Bawa Teaches Us That [God Has Created Within Man In Order To "Heal The Mind" Within You](#), And Bring It To ["A State"](#) of [Peace](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And To Do ["This"](#) First Lets Join Together As ["One Life"](#), That Is, As ["Two Lives Now Living As One Life"](#), First On ["The Outside"](#), And Then ["Within"](#), That Is, First At ["The Divine Feet"](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), And Then Within ["His Heart"](#), To See Where God Takes Us On ["The One True Journey"](#) of ["Our Life"](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To See Where God Takes Us On ["The One True Journey"](#) of ["Our Life"](#), Which Is First From ["The Sifa"](#) To ["The Sirr"](#) To ["The Dhat"](#) That God Gave To Us When We First Entered ["The Earth World"](#), That Is, When We First Entered ["The Earth World"](#) Which In Truth Is ["The Womb"](#) of ["Our Mother"](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When We First Entered ["The Earth World"](#) From ["The World of Souls"](#) In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, That God Gave To Us As ["The Sifa"](#), ["The Sirr"](#), And ["The Dhat"](#) of ["Our Life"](#) When We First Entered

“The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth As “The Womb” of of “Our Mother” Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga”) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Soul” With “7 Levels of Wisdom/Consciousness” In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, As “The One True Question” of “Our Life”, That Is, When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When We First Entered “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga” - The Age of Destruction) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us, That Is, When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, With “The First Correct Answer” To That “One True Question” of “Our Life” Becoming “The Completion” of “The First True Journey” of “Our Life”, Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “The Creation of God”, Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As The Individual Soul’s “The Journey” From “The Sifat” To “The Sirr” To “The Dhat” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Completion” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) of God, That God Gave To Us When We First Entered “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, But In Ignorance of Ourselves, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, As In Truth “**The Completion**” of “**The First**” (**Awwal**) of “**The Three Worlds**” (“**Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah**”) of God, That God Gave To Us When **We First Entered** “**The World of Souls**” From “**The Kingdom of God**”, In Ignorance of Ourselves, Revealing Again With Its Completion “**The Second**” (“**The Dunya**”) of “**The Three Worlds**” (“**Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah**”) of God, if **God** likes, That Is, As Adam (A.S.) Having Recovered From “**The Fall of Adam**”, That Is, As “**The Re-opened World of Souls**”, if **God** likes, and that is for sure. Ok?)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, What Is “**The Inner Meaning**” of “**The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship**” For “**Your Life**” That God Has Created Within Man, That **Bawa Also Calls** “**The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology**” For “**Your Life**” In The Above “**Bawa Quotation**”, That **Bawa Teaches Us** That **God Has Created Within Man In Order To** “**Heal The Mind**” **Within You**, And Bring It To “**A State**” of **Peace**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **First**, “**The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship**” For “**Your Life**” Is Not About “**You**”, That Is, Is Not About “**You**” Now Living “**A Personal Example**” of “**Your Individual Mind**” of “**Your Universal Mind**” Within “**The Story**” of “**The Beast**” Within “**The Story of God**” Within “**Your Life**”, That Is, In Truth It Is Not About “**You**” Now Living “**A Personal Life**” of “**Separation & Differences**” On “**Some Illusory Outside**” of You, All of Which Is “**Just Not True**”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “**Your Mind**”

Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, As You, And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Life”** is **Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”**, And What You **Are Now Currently Experiencing As “You”** Is **“The Absolute Smallest”**, of **“The Smallest”**, of **“The Tiniest Part”** of **“What God Has Discarded”** From **Himself In Order For God To “Become God”** Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, In Order **For God To Become “The Dhat”** of **“The Sirr”** of **“The Sifat”** of **“Your Life”**, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, of **“Your Life”** Which In Truth **Is Now “The First” (Awwal)** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God (**“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**) That **God Gave To “Your Life”** When It **First Came Into “The World of Souls”** From **“The Kingdom of God”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship”** For **“Your Life”**, That **Bawa Teaches Us That God Has Created Within Man**, That **Bawa Also Calls “The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology”** For **“Your Life”** In **The Above “Bawa Quotation”**, Is **About God**, And **About “What God” Is Doing With “Your Life”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship”** For **“Your Life”** Is About **How God “Cures Himself”** of **“You”**, That Is, It Is About **How God**

“Heals The Mind” Within “Your Life”, And Brings It To “A State” of Peace Within “Your Life”, if you like, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” Joined As “One” Can First Ride “Your Healed Mind” As “The Kalimah Horse” (La ilaha ill Allahu) Through “The 18,000 Universes” (As “The Sekune” of “The Mim”) Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, Next Ride “Your Healed Mind” As Muhammad (Sal.) On “The Borak Horse” From “The Eye of Wisdom” (Kursi) To “The Throne of God” (The Arsh), As “Man-God Talking Directly With Allah Through “The Final Veil” of Truth, Before Lowering “The Final Veil” of Truth By “Understanding” The “Final Truth”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Merging With Allah, As “True Prayer”, Which Is “The Prayer” of “The One Happening” To “The One Who Is”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, And In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, And Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely To God,** That Is, As **“One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, Not Either “Your Mother’s Property” Or “Your Personal Property”, All of Which in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You, In “Her Ignorance” of “Her Soul”, And That She Will Now “Not Let Go” of As “Her Child”, In “Her Arrogance” About “Her Ignorance”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which **in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You When She “Rolled Around Like Snakes” On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With “Your Father”, Allowing “The Three Sons” of Maya (Illusion), Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran, To Come Together And Product “Their Results”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, When “She & Your Father” **Played Out** “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As “The Act” That Goes On **Between** “A Man And A Woman” **Living In** “The World” **That Produce** “The Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **“A Result”** Which In Truth **Is Not To Have** “A Baby”, **As You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **But Rather** In Truth “The Result” Is To **“Move Forward”** The Karma of “The World”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth **“The Result”** Is To **“Move Forward”** The “Story of The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, At **“The Sacrifice”** of **“Moving Forward”** The Story of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What **“A Waste”** of **“A Perfectly Good Life”**, As They Say, That Is, **To Go** “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, **Rather Than To Go** “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But If You **Now Choose To Go** “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, And **Never, Ever Look Back**, **Rather Than** Just Continue **To** “Live Out Your Life” **As Normal**, That Is, **Rather Than** Just Continue **To Go** “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, **Then God Will Most Certainly** “Heal Your Mind” Within “Your Life” And **Bring It To** “The State” of **Peace** Within “Your Life”, That Is, **Then God Will Most Certainly** “Heal Himself” of “You”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation From God** Within You, and **“Hell”** Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, With God Revealing **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is **“Why”** Bawa Teaches Us, And Now **“Why”** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again,

*“You Will Only Find God
Within “The Exaltedness”
of “Your Own Life”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, With God Revealing Within **“Your Life”**, And Within **“Your Lifetime”**, **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **“Think About A Lot”**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 304,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

January 19th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding** That In Truth Allah is in front of your very eyes, That Is, **As God As “Your Creator”, Showing “Your Life”, God As “His Creation”**, and that is for sure (**Chapter 23 In “Our True Story”**)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (37-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (37-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 459, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now When Our Dearest****

**Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,
and that is for sure)**

*“Realize at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes.
If you think that Allah is not there, and if you do something that is haram,
impermissible, that will become the fire in hell that will burn you.*

*Realize with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and
knows your every breath.*

Speak only what is good and do only what is good.

*“If you pray to God without that faith, hell will follow you, and tomorrow you will be
a log of firewood in hell.*

*“Think about this, and whenever you look at something or speak, realize that God
is seeing you and hearing you.*

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 459.**

**Bawa. For In Truth You Must “Realize at every moment, with your iman,
That Is, You Must Realize With God Within You, that Allah is in front of your
very eyes. That Is, As God As “Your Creator”, Showing “Your Life”, God As
“His Creation”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, “If you think that Allah is not there But Rather That “You” As “Your Creator” (As Your Monkey Mind) Is There Showing You “You” As “Your Creation” (As Your Dog of Desire), and if you do something which is haram, impermissible, Which In Truth Means If “You” Do Anything Still In “That Degraded State”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “You” Affirming “You” As Both “Your Creator” And “Your Creation”, Then that will become the fire in hell that will burn you, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “That will become the fire in hell that will burn you”, That Is, “That will burn you” Both Now As “Your Dark and Evil” Thoughts and Actions While “You Live Out” Your “Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “Your Dream World” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And Then For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then “That will burn you” For “Eternity”, That Is, And Then “That will burn you” For Eternity As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Next Starts Its “Eternal Elemental Journey” Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State”, That Is, That Next Starts Its “Eternal Elemental Journey” Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of “Elemental Consciousness” Or “Feeling”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By

“Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “That will become the fire in hell that will burn you”, That Is, Both Now, Until “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” (Your “Ahmad Muhammad”, That Is, “Your 7 Heavens”), Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (Your “Temporary 7 Hells”), Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead, You Continue To Choose To Remain “Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (36-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (36-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 459.
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

42-a. **Realize at every moment, with your iman, (That Is, With God Within You), that Allah is in front of your very eyes, (That Is, As God As “Your Creator”, Showing “Your Life” God As “His Creation”).**

“If you think that Allah is not there (But Rather That “You” As “Your Creator” (Your Monkey Mind) Is There Showing You “You” As “Your Creation” (Your Dog of Desire), and if you do something which is haram, impermissible, (Which In Truth Is If “You” Do Anything Still In “That Degraded State”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “You” Affirming “You” As Both “Your Creator” And “Your Creation”), that will become the fire in hell that will burn you.

“Realize with your wisdom (First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You) and Realize with your faith (As God As “Your Soul” Within You), that Allah is listening (To Allah, That Is), to your every word (of Either Affirming Him As “One With” You, Or of Affirming “You” As “Separate From” Him).

“And (Allah) knows your every breath (of Either Giving Life To “The Everything” of God Within You, Or of Giving Life To “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You).

“Speak only what is good, (That Is, Speak Only As God Speaking From Within You).

“And do only what is good, (That Is, Do Only As God Doing From Within You).

“If you pray to God without that faith, (That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, Without First Becoming “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You), hell will follow you (All The Days of “Your Life” In “The World”), and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you pray to God without that faith”, (That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God), hell will follow you All The Days of “Your Life” In “The World”, And Then, After “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, and that is for sure)

“Think about “This”.

“And whenever you look at something or speak, realize that God is seeing you and (God Is) hearing you.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 459.

**“[The Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

42-b. [My Dearest Loving Children](#), You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When [Bawa Teaches Us](#), **And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), “[The Following](#)”, and that is for sure)****

“Realize at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes. If you think that Allah is not there, and if you do something that is haram, impermissible, that will become the fire in hell that will burn you.

Realize with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath.

Speak only what is good and do only what is good.

“If you pray to God without that faith, hell will follow you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell.

“Think about this, and whenever you look at something or speak, realize that God is seeing you and hearing you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 459.

Bawa. For In Truth **You Must** “Realize at every moment, with **your iman**, That Is, **You Must** Realize With God Within You, that Allah is in front of your very eyes. That Is, **As God As** “Your Creator”, **Showing** “Your Life” **God As** “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If you think that Allah is not there **But Rather That “You” As “Your Creator” (As Your Monkey Mind) Is There Showing You “You” As “Your Creation” (As Your Dog of Desire), and if you do something which is haram, impermissible, Which In Truth Means If “You” Do Anything Still In “That Degraded State”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “You” Affirming “You” As Both “Your Creator” And “Your Creation”, Then that will become the fire in hell that will burn you,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**That will become the fire in hell that will burn you**”, That Is, “**That will burn you**” Both Now As “Your Dark and Evil” **Thoughts and Actions While “You Live Out” Your “Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “Your Dream World” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And Then For Eternity,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then “That will burn you” For “Eternity”, That Is, And Then “That will burn you” For Eternity As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Next Starts Its “Eternal Elemental Journey” Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, That Is, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State”, That Is, That Next Starts Its “Eternal Elemental Journey” Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of “Elemental Consciousness” Or “Feeling”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “That will become the fire in hell that will burn you”, That Is, Both Now, Until “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” (Your “Ahmad Muhammad”, That Is, “Your 7 Heavens”), Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (Your “Temporary 7 Hells”), Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are Not A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And Instead, You Continue To Choose To Remain “*Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.*

“Realize with your wisdom (First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You), and Realize with your faith (As God As “Your Soul” Within You), that Allah is listening (To Allah, That Is, that Allah) is listening to your every word (of “Your Life” Either Affirming Him As “One With” You, Or of “Your Life” Affirming “You” As “Separate From” Him).

“If you think that Allah is not there But Rather That “You” As “Your Creator” (As Your Monkey Mind) Is There Showing You “You” As “Your Creation” (As Your Dog of Desire), and if you do something which is haram, impermissible, Which In Truth Means If “You” Do Anything Still In “That Degraded State”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “You” Affirming “You” As Both “Your Creator” And “Your Creation”, Then that will become the fire in hell that will burn you/

“And (Allah) knows your every breath (of Either “Your Life” Giving Life To “The Everything” of God Within You, Or of “Your Life” Giving Life To “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You).

(Bawa, That is, of “Your Life” Either Giving Life To “The Everything” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Life” Giving Life To “The Everything” of “The Children” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, (Your “Ahmad Muhammad”, That Is, “Your 7 Heavens”), Within God Within You, if you like, Or of “Your Life” Giving Life To “The Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, of “Your Life” Giving Life To “The Everything” of “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (“Your 7 Heavens”) Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Choice Is Yours”, Not God’s Choice, That Is, “The Choice” of “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Is “The Choice” of “Your Soul”, Not “The Choice” of God, That Is, Is “The Choice” of God As “Your Soul”, Not “The Choice” of God As “Your Creator”, For In Truth God Gave Both To “Your Life”, And Now, Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Its Current State”. “Your Soul” Has To Choose Either “God Or You”, That Is, Either “The Creator” of “The Creation” of “The Creator”, One Or “The Other”, That Is, And Now “Your Soul” Has To Choose Itself As Either God As “The Creator” of “The Creation” of God, Or God As “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “Who It Is”, And As “Where It Is”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Can Help “Your Soul” Choose “God Over You”, That Is, Can Help “Your Soul” Choose God As “The Creator” of “The Creation” of God, Over God As “The Creation” of God, That Is, As “Who It Is”, And As “Where It Is”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Help “Your Soul” To Choose “God Over You”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And of “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now

Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“Speak only what is good, (That Is, Speak Only As God Speaking From Within You).

“And do only what is good, (That Is, Do Only As God Doing From Within You).

“If you pray to God without that faith, (That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God, That Is, Without First Becoming “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You), hell will follow you (All The Days of “Your Life” In “The World”, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you pray to God without that faith”, (That Is, Without First Becoming “One With” God), hell will follow you All The Days of “Your Life” In “The World”, And Then, After “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, and that is for sure)

“Think about “This”.

“And whenever you look at something or speak, realize that God is seeing you and (God Is) hearing you.”

(Bawa. That Is, “And whenever you look at something or speak, realize that God is seeing you and (God Is) hearing you, That Is, realize that God is seeing you and (God Is) hearing you, As Either Affirming “Your Truth”, Or As Affirming “Your Falsehood”, That Is, As Either “God’s Child” Affirming God Within You, Or As “The Child” of “The Beast/Satan” Affirming “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, As In Truth As Either “Affirming One” Or Affirming “The Other”, As In Truth “One” Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Affirming Both, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Either “God’s Child” Affirming God Within You, Or As “The Child” of “The Beast/Satan” Affirming “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth With “God’s Child” Affirming God Within You, As “One With” You, In All That You See, Hear, Say, Do, Or Intend, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In Truth With “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Affirming “The Beast/Satan” Within You As “Separate From” You, In All That You See, Hear, Say, Do, Or Intend, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, And As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Experiencing “Your Life”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and

doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You **surrendering to God and “This State” of You **living in that state until the last day** of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)******

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without **Exception, **Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)******

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/ Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/ Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself*

*Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, **For The Benefit of All of** "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following” Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 459, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of
“[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh**
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for
sure.

End of Page

January 17th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding That “*The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us*” (Chapter 24 In “Our True Story”)

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 17th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (37-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (37-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “My Love You My Children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 207, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That,

"The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you. Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness."

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, "[Questions of Life -- Answers of Wisdom](#)"
Volume 01.

(Bawa. But "**This State**" of **You Accepting the fact that God is always with You**, That **He stays with you**, even **if everybody else leaves You**, That In Truth **He is the One who will never turn aside From You**, That In Truth **He will always share Your sorrows and joys**, That In Truth "**God is within You**", if **you** like, and That "**You Are within God**", if **God** Likes, **Is Not** "**The Current State**" of **You**, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**This State**" of **You Truly Having trust in Him**, of **You Truly Having faith in Him**, and of **You Truly letting His truth be in you**, **Is Not** "**The Current State**" of **You**, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**This State**" of **You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You**, of **You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You**, That Is, **of You surrendering all of them to God**, **Is**

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/ Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/ Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself*

*Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, **For The Benefit of All of** "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you like**, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then By Clicking On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**”, For “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group 03**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-**

Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (36-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (36-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“My Love You My Children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”,
page 207.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

37-a. **“If you have faith (Your “Iman”) in that “One Treasure” which is God (Your Dhat), And In “His Truth” (Which Is True Man [Your Sir], and In “The Wealth” of “His Grace” (Which Is “Perfected True Man”), God will always be with you.**

“if you assume “His Good Qualities” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, As “Your True Life” In “The World””, and “His Actions” (As “Your Qutb”, That Is, As “The 99 Actions” of God (Your Quddus) In “The World”, God will always be with you.

“Whether you feel happy or feel sad, (It Doesn’t Matter), in sickness or in health, (It Doesn’t Matter), in sunshine or in rain, (It Doesn’t Matter, For In Truth), “His Wealth” (Within You) will always be yours and will always give you peace, happiness, and comfort any time you need it.

“This” is the only thing which can protect you and take care of you.

“Nothing else (In “Your Life”) is of any use (To “Your Life”).

“You must, therefore, have faith in God, the one Treasure, who is always with you, who always takes care of you.

“He is your shade in the heat of the sun.

“He is an umbrella in the rain and the happiness in your sorrow.

“He is always there to help you in any situation, (First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He is always there to help you in any situation”, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“My Love You My Children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 207.

“The Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

37-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That,

“The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you. Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness.”

**M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, “Questions of Life -- Answers of Wisdom”
Volume 01.**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current

State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As

“One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His

School”, And “**The State**” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “**This**” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”, That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” **From Now** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth *“The Understanding”*
of *“The Omniscient Silent One”*
Is Now *“The Perfect Ending”* of *“That Perfect Story”*,
And That In Truth *“The Perfect Ending”* of *“That Perfect Story”*
Is Now *“The Perfect Beginning”* of *“What Is Next”*,
And *“You Will Be Within That”*,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** *“This Truth”*, That Is, And **Through** *“The Resonance of The Final Truth”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, **Let God Pull** *“Your Soul Life”* **Back Into Himself**, As *“His Child”*, That Is, As *His Child* of *God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In *“This Way”*, And **“Only”** In *“This Way”*, **Truly Liberating** *“Your Soul Life”* **From** *“The Beast/Satan”* **Within** You, Who In Truth Is *“Your*

Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separation From”** God Within You, For The Benefit of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward,** But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“If you have faith (Your “Iman”) in that “One Treasure” which is God (Your Dhat), And In “His Truth” (Which Is True Man [Your Sir], and In “The Wealth” of “His Grace” (Which Is “Perfected True Man”), God will always be with you.

“if you assume “His Good Qualities” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, As “Your True Life” In “The World””, and “His Actions” (As “Your Qutb”, That Is, As “The 99 Actions” of God (Your Quddus) In “The World”, God will always be with you.

“Whether you feel happy or feel sad, (It Doesn’t Matter), in sickness or in health, (It Doesn’t Matter), in sunshine or in rain, (It Doesn’t Matter, For In Truth), “His Wealth” (Within You) will always be yours and will always give you peace, happiness, and comfort any time you need it.

“This” is the only thing which can protect you and take care of you.

“Nothing else (In “Your Life”) is of any use (To “Your Life”).

“You must, therefore, have faith in God, the one Treasure, who is always with you, who always takes care of you.

“He is your shade in the heat of the sun.

“He is an umbrella in the rain and the happiness in your sorrow.

“He is always there to help you in any situation, (First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

"The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you. Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness."

**M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, “Questions of Life -- Answers of Wisdom”
Volume 01.**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of

My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of **God Within** “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You**, And **Is Now** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of **Desire**, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not** “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The

Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God **Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into** Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With” God**, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and Then, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life” Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “My Love You My Children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 207, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
**Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest
Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
if you like, and that is for sure.****

End of Page

January 16th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding**
How To “Cut away Your Ignorance and Your Lack of
Wisdom”, and that is for sure (Chapter 25 In “Our True
Story”)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 16th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (36-a) **And** of “The
Expanded Version” (36-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, (No
Source Or Page Reference Given For “This Posting” On “The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Group” On **Facebook**), By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us To

“Cut away Your Ignorance

and Your Lack of Wisdom”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “You Are Holding Onto The World”, The World Is Not “Holding Onto You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “This” Is “Your Only True Work” In “The World”, Which Is To Learn How To “Let Go” of “The World”, Moment To Moment, By Truly “Holding Onto God”, Moment To Moment, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Not By You Trying To “Live In The World” Better, Or “Improve Yourself” While “You Live” In “The World”, Or To “Work For Wages” In Order To “Get Into Heaven”, All of Which In Truth Is What You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Mistakenly Trying To Do, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So “This” Is “Your Only True Work” In “The World”, Which Is To Learn How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind” That Has Now Truly Caught Hold of You, And Truly Caught Hold of All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” Discarded By God Within You, By You Now Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind”, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/

Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of “**Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**”, That Is, of “**Race, Religion, and Blood Ties**” That Is, of **Your Desire** For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Discarded By God Within You, **By You Now Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom**”, That Is, **Cut Away** “**This Trick**” of “Your Mind”, That is, “**This Trick**” of “The Beast/ Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of **Your Desire** For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of **Your Desire** For “A Personal Form” (**Earth**), And For “Personal Relationships” (**Women**), and For “Personal Wealth” (**Gold**), Discarded By God Within You, **By You Now Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom**”, That Is, **Cut Away** “**This Trick**” of “Your Mind”, That is, “**This Trick**” of “The Beast/ Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of **Your Desire** For “A Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Which Is Now “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Discarded By God Within You, **By You Now Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With**

God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and
walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, By You Now
Holding Onto God., Right Now, This Very Moment, And Never, Ever Looking
Back, That Is, By You Now Holding Onto God, By You Now Truly Joining In
Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now
Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only
Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is
for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is,
As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The
Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then,
And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In
Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*"How Not To Be There
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

"[A Copy](#)"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (36-a)

And of “The Expanded Version” (36-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
(No **Source Or Page Reference Given**
For “This Posting” On
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Group”
On **Facebook**)
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

36-a. “Brothers and sisters, some people say,

*“Oh I am unable to leave this world and go.
It is pulling me,
it is holding me!”*

“Does the world bind you in any way?
Has it chained us?
(No, No, No)

For In Truth “You are holding onto the world and crying that it is not letting you go.

“Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”.

“And walk on your path. Then you will be free.

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, By Holding Onto God, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Never, Ever Looking Back, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(No Source Or Page Reference Given For “This Posting” On “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Group*” On Facebook)

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

36-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us To

***“Cut away Your Ignorance**
and Your Lack of Wisdom”*

and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “You Are Holding Onto The World”, The World Is Not “Holding Onto You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “This” Is “Your Only True Work” In “The World”, Which Is To Learn How To “Let Go” of “The World”, Moment To Moment, By Truly “Holding Onto God”, Moment To Moment, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Not By You Trying To “Live In The World” Better, Or “Improve Yourself” While “You Live” In “The World”, Or To “Work For Wages” In Order To “Get Into Heaven”, Which In Truth Is What You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Mistakenly Trying To Do, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So “This” Is “Your Only True Work” In “The World”, Which Is To Learn How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind” That Has Now Truly Caught You, And Caught All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind”, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/ Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is,

of “Race, Religion, and Blood Ties” That Is, of Your Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind”, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Your Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of Your Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), and For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind”, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Which Is Now “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On

“The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”**, By Holding Onto God, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Never, Ever Looking Back, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **and walk on your path. Then you will be free,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **By Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not **To Be There**”*

As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

“Brothers and sisters, **some people** say,

*“Oh I am unable to leave this world and go.
It is pulling me,
it is holding me!”*

“Does the world **bind you in any way?**
Has it **chained us?**
(No, No, No)

“Does the world **bind you in any way?**
Has it **chained us?**
(No, No, No)

For In Truth “You are **holding onto** the world and crying that it is not **letting**
you go.

“Cut away **this ignorance and lack of wisdom”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away **this ignorance and lack of wisdom**”, That Is, Cut
Away “**This Trick**” of “**Your Mind**”, That is, “**This Trick**” of “The Beast/

Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” **Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As “One With” God**, **As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You**, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, **Cut Away “This Trick”** of “Your Mind”, That is, “**This Trick**” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of “**Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**”, That Is, of “**Race, Religion, and Blood Ties**” That Is, of **Your Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”**, **Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As “One With” God**, **As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You**, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, **Cut Away “This Trick”** of “Your Mind”, That is, “**This Trick**” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **Living And Thriving** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **As Now** “The Triple Dirt” of **Your Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, of **Your Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth)**, **And For “Personal Relationships” (Women)**, **and For “Personal Wealth” (Gold)**, **Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God**, That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As “One With” God**, **As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, That Is, Cut Away “This Trick” of “Your Mind”, That is, “This Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living And Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Which Is Now “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Discarded By God Within You, By Holding Onto God, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Cut away this ignorance and lack of wisdom”, By Holding Onto God, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Never, Ever Looking Back, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and walk on your path. Then you will be free, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

“The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But “This State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letter” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Earlier Love Letter” To You, “The State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Other Earlier Love Letter” To You, “The State” of “The Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is

Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth “The Perfect

Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure, As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, (No **Source Or Page Reference Given** For **“This Posting”** On **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Group”** On **Facebook**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus **“An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Quotations”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**,
and that is for sure.

End of Page

January 15th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding That “***There Is “A Power” That Dawns In “The Place” Where There Is No “I”***” (Chapter 26 In “***Our True Story***”)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 15th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “***A Copy***” of “***The Original Version***” (35-a) And of “***The Expanded Versions***” (35-b) of “***A Bawa Quotation***” From ***The Publication, “God, His Prophets and His Children***”, page 190, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. ***My Dearest Loving Children***, You ***Must Start To Truly Understand*** What Must “***Next Happen***” In “***Your Life***” To ***Prevent You From Taking On***, At “***The End***” of “***Your Life***” In “***The World***”, An “***Eternal Elemental Life***” of “***Separation From***” ***God Within*** You, ***Rather Then You Taking On***, At “***The End***” of “***Your Life***” In “***The World***”, An “***Eternal Divine Life***” As “***One With***” ***God Within*** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Truly Understand What Must “Next Happen” In “Your Life” To Prevent You From Taking On An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Rather Than An “Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, That is, If At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World” The “Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything of Hell” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Who Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, And Who Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Illusory Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Everything Real” Within You, So He, As Now “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes Immortal Within You, That Is, So The Now Temporary “Everything of Hell”, Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Next Becomes (After Your Illusory Death) The Eternal “Everything of Hell” Next Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And What Must “Next Happen” In “Your Life” To Prevent “This” From Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, To Prevent “This True Failure” of “Your Life”, That Is, To Prevent “This True Failure” of You Taking On, At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Is That “The Power of God” Must Now Dawn In “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This Power of God” Is Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Is Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That “You Are Now Truly Done” With “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“There Is “A Power”
That Dawns In “The Place”
Where There Is No “I”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if you like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files** To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if you like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-033"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages" Files**

To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To **"A WORD/PAGES Version"**
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (35-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (35-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“God, His Prophets and His Children”,
page 190,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

35-a. “He is the One who nourishes a sinner.”

“He is the One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing, (And In Truth “Neither Do You”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“This” is “The Power of God” (Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is “The Power of God” (Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That “You Are Now Truly Done” With “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

“We must reflect on “This”.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must reflect on “This” By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“God, His Prophets and His Children”, page 190.

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

35-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What Must “Next Happen” In “Your Life” To Prevent You From Taking On, At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Rather Than You Taking On, At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, An “Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Truly Understand What Must “Next Happen” In “Your Life” To Prevent You From Taking On An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Rather Than An “Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, That is, If At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World” The “Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything of Hell” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Who Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, And Who Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Illusory Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Everything Real” Within You, So He, As Now “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes Immortal Within You, That Is, So The Now Temporary “Everything of Hell”, Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Next Becomes (After Your Illusory Death) The Eternal “Everything of Hell” Next Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And What Must “Next Happen” In “Your Life” To Prevent “This” From Happening In “Your Life”, That Is, To Prevent “This True Failure” of “Your Life”, That Is, To Prevent “This True Failure” of You Taking On, At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Is That “The Power of God” Must Now Dawn In “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This Power of God” Is Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Is Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That “You Are Now Truly Done” With “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“There Is “A Power”
That Dawns In “The Place”
Where There Is No “I”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order For “This Power of God” To Now Dawn Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

“He is the One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is the One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing, (And In Truth “Neither Do You”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing, And In Truth “Neither Do You”, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“This” is “The Power of God” (Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is “The Power of God” (Just Waiting To Dawn Within You, And Just Waiting To Dawn Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That “You Are Now Truly Done” With “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**,
and that is for sure)

“There Is “A Power”
That Dawns In “The Place”
Where There Is No “I”,
if **you** like,
and that is for sure.

“We must reflect on “This””.

(Bawa. That Is, **“We must reflect on “This” By Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** **With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“We have to study each thing we see, and as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples we will exclaim,

“My God!”

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to study each thing we see”, (First Through “The 99 Eyes” of “Your True Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “And as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples, we (As “Your Awakened 6th Level Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul”, In Search of “The Nur”, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, will exclaim,

“My God!”

“Our faith (As “Your Iman”) will become strong.

And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is (Always) there, existing as “A Great Power” (Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Our faith (As “Your Iman”, As “The Life” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, will become strong, Within God Within You, As In Truth “God’s Belief In God”, Within God Within You, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Impure Individual Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Intellect”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “Your God” of Convenience and Pleasure, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Individual Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life”, All of Which Now Pleases You To Exist, But All of Which Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, if “You Are Not Careful” Now With “Your Life”, That Is, If You Now Don’t Truly Start To “Reconnect” Your Life With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life”, That Is, With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life” Who Is Always there, existing as “A Great Power” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure

“In everything we see, in every bit of His artistry, even in the grass and the weeds, we can begin to understand His Power.

“Each thing tells a part of “The Story” of God, (Within God Within You).

“He sent us. (As “Your Individual Soul”), Here (As “Your Individual Mind), saying,

“Go, and understand all of My creations.

“If you understand “The Stories” that “They” (As “Your Sifat” of “Your Dhat”) contain, you will understand Me and accept Me”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “The Power of God” Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letter” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letter” To You, “The State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Earlier Love Letter” To You, “The State” of “The Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays”

On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,

And That In Truth "The Understanding" of "The Omniscient Silent One" Is Now "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story", And That In Truth "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story" Is Now "The Perfect Beginning" of "What Is Next", And "You Will Be Within That", and that is for sure.

"And "You Will Be Within That", and that is for sure, As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God **Pull** "Your Soul Life" **Back Into** Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of **"Separation From"** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of **"The 7 Hells"** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** God, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life”** **Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**God, His Prophets and His Children**”, page 190, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of
“**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh**
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for
sure.

About The Publication “**God, His Prophets and His Children**”

“**This book** (Your Life) **is alive**.

“**Read it** (As “**Your Life**” Within You, That Is, **Read It** As “**God’s Book**”
Within You, That Is, **Read It** As “**God’s Story**” **Hidden** Within “**Your Current**
Life” Within You, That Is, **Read It** As “**God’s Story**” **Hidden** Within “**Your**
Current Story” Within You), and **it will speak to you**.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Read It** As “**God’s Book**” Within You, That Is, As “**God’s**
Story” **Hidden** Within “**Your Life**” Within You, That Is, **Hidden** Within “**Your**
Current Story” Within You, **and it will speak to you**”, That Is, And **It Will**
Speak To “**Your Life**” As “**Your Wisdom**”, That Is, As “**Your Divine**
Consciousness”, That Is, As “**The Guide**” For “**Your Soul**”, That Is, As “**The**

Guru” of God Within You, That Is, As “God Within You” Seeking “You Within God”, That Is, As “Man-God” Seeking “Man-God/God-Man” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And It Will Speak To “Your Life” As “The Guru” of God Within You, That Is, As “God Within You” Seeking “You Within God” Within You, That Is, As “Man-God” Seeking “Man-God/God-Man” Within You, That Is, As “Man-God” Within “The 18,000 Universes” of God (Your Awwal), Within God Within You, Seeking “Man-God/God-Man” Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Search out the life (of God Hidden) within it, (Which In Truth Is “Your True Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your True Life” Hidden Within “Your Current Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your False Death”)

“And that life (of God, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your False Death”), will come searching for you, (That Is, will come searching for God Hidden Within “Your True Death”, and that is for sure)

“God, His Prophets and His Children contains a wide variety of material including tales of rogues, kings, and holy personages of ancient times; stories of the prophets from Abraham (A.S.) to Muhammad (Sal.); and powerful discourses on faith, surrender, and trust in God.

“It is a book about our lives their highs and lows, beginnings and ends, our sorrows and joys.

“We wholeheartedly invite you to read these tales, to meet their teller, and to experience the life that is hidden within.

(**Note:** From “[The Book Store](#)” Description of “[God, His Prophets and His Children](#)”, With “[The Expanded](#)” **Bracketed Part** () of “[This Description](#)”
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure)

End of Page

January 14th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding That “Your Mind” **Will Only** “Sit Down”, **When** “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, And “Your Wisdom” Will Only **Stand Up** When “You Call It”, And Now **Its Name** Is “The Name” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, “Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. [Chapter 27 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of “The Original Version” (26-a) **And** of “The Expanded Versions” (26-b and 26-c) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**, “The Map of the Journey to God”, pages 38-39, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **“The True Wealth”** of “Your Life” As In Truth **“The Direct Path, The Straight Path”** of “Your Life”, As In Truth **“A Path”** of **“Subtle Knowledge”** For “Your Life”, That Is, **“A Path” Which Is very difficult To Both Happen in “Your Life”, And To Be Known in “Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“The Direct Path, The Straight Path”** of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is **“The True Value”** of “Your Life”, As In Truth **“The Path”** of **“God's Power, The Soul, and God”** Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **“Those Three Things”** of God Within You Are “The True Value” of “Your Life”, That Is, **“The Path”** of **“God's Power, The Soul, and God”**, That Is, As **“Your True Wealth”** of “Your Life”, That Is, As **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, Within God Within You)

Bawa. That Is, As **“The Potential Wealth”** of God, Within God Within You, **All of Which Are Just Waiting To Happen** Within “Your Life, That Is, **All of Which Are Just Waiting** For God **To Fully Manifest** Within “Your Life, if you like, That Is, As **“The Potential Wealth”** of God, Within God Within You, That **God Gave To “Your Life”** When In Truth **“God's Life” Left God And Went On “The Journey”** of God As “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Life”, **But In Ignorance of Itself**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **“Everything else, Other Than “God Within You”, should be thrown away**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“That Light”** of God Within You, **Now Hidden** Within **“Your Darkness”** Within You, , is **Just Waiting To Awaken** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “There is No Other “Help” For “Your Life””, But That “Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life””, Which In Truth Is Now “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul””, and Surrounding “The Soul””, of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why “We Have Given You” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To “Awakened The Light” of God Within “Your Life””, That is, To “Awakened” For You “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul””, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down”,
When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.”*

And,
With Bawa Telling Us,
One Day In “His Room”

*"I Have Not Come For You.
I Have Come For "Your Soul".*

*I Have Come To Awaken
"The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul".*

*So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul"
Can Do Battle With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul",
Which In Truth Is Now "You",
And Is Now All of My Children,
Without Exception",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All of These “Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (26-a)

And of "The Expanded Versions" (26-b and 26-c)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From The Publication

"The Map of the Journey to God",

pages 38-39,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"

of "This Bawa Quotation"

26-a. "That Light" is "Within Us".

"There is No Other "Help".

"There is no need to carry anything.

“That Light” illumines “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” (For God As “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Not For You As “A Person” On “The Illusory” Outside of You, Whose Path Is Only Ever Illuminated By “The Darkness” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. And This Is Why “We Have Given You” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To “Awakened The Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, To “Awakened” For You “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“There is no need to carry anything (on “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” of “Your Life”, That Is, on “The Direct Path, The Straight Path”, For God As “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”).

For In Truth “This Direct Path, This Straight Path” of “Your Life” is In Truth “A Path” of “Subtle Knowledge”, (“A Path” Which Is) very difficult (To Both Happen in “Your Life”, And To Be Known in “Your Life”).

For In Truth “That which “Has Value” (In “Your Life”) is Only “God's Power, The Soul, and God” in “Your Life”)

“Those” are Valuable (In “Your Life”, That Is, “God's Power, The Soul, and God”, That Is, As “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, All of Which Are Just Waiting To Happen Within “Your Life”, That Is, All of Which Are Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life, if you

like, That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, That God Gave To “Your Life” When In Truth “God’s Life” Left God And Went On “The Journey” of God As “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

“Everything else (Other Than “God Within You”) should be thrown away.

“This is the difference”,

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference”, That Is, Between This Study of “God Within You”, Verses/Contrasted With, “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“This” is a different kind of study.

“Therefore, if you examine those things (of “Darkness” Within You) with that “Light” (Awakened Within You), all those things (of “Darkness” Within You) must be thrown away.

“That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”, That Is, Different From “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind” Within You, And Within “Your Dog of Desire” Within You, Believing

That Somehow You Now Exist As “**A Person**”, That Is, As “**A Personal Life**” of “**Separation** and **Differences**” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“Everything must be “Discarded”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything must be “Discarded”, That Is, “**Everything**” Now “Living Within You”, That Is, **Everything**” Now Living Within “Your Monkey Mind” And **Within** “Your Dog of Desire”, Must **Now Come To** “An End” **Within** God Within You, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Map of the Journey to God”, pages 38-39.

“**The Expanded Versions**”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

First Expanded Version

26-b. “That Light” is “**Within Us**” (Just Waiting To Awaken “**Within You**”).

“There is No Other “Help” (For “Your Life”, But That “Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”)

(Bawa. That Is, “There is No Other “Help” For “Your Life”, But That “Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, and Surrounding “The Soul”, of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why “We Have Given You” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To “Awakened The Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, To “Awakened” For You “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“That Light” illumines “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” (For God As “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Not For You As “A Person” On “The Illusory” Outside of You, Whose Path Is Only Ever Illuminated By “The Darkness” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”).

“There is no need to carry anything (on “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” of “Your Life”, That Is, on “The Direct Path, The Straight Path”, For God As “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”).

For In Truth “This Direct Path, This Straight Path” of “Your Life” is In Truth “A Path” of “Subtle Knowledge”, (“A Path” Which Is) very difficult (To Both Happen in “Your Life”, And To Be Know in “Your Life”).

For In Truth “That which “Has Value” (In “Your Life”) is Only “God's Power, The Soul, and God” Within “Your Life”)

“Those” are Valuable (In “Your Life”, That Is, “God's Power, The Soul, and God”, That Is, As “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, All of Which Are Just Waiting To Happen Within “Your Life, That Is, All of Which Are Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life, if you like, That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, That God Gave To “Your Life” When In Truth “God's Life” Left God And Went On “The Journey” of God As “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

“Everything else (Other Then “God Within You”) should be thrown away.

“This is the difference”,

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference”, That Is, Between This Study of “God Within You”, Verses/Contrasted With, “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “A

Person”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“This” is a different kind of study.

“Therefore, if you examine those things (of “Darkness” Within You) with that “Light” (Awakened Within You), all those things (of “Darkness” Within You) must be thrown away.

“That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”, That Is, Different From “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind” Within You, Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“Everything must be “Discarded”.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything must be “Discarded””, That Is, “Everything” Now “Living Within You”, That Is, Everything” Now Living Within “Your

Monkey Mind” And Within “Your Dog of Desire”, Must Now Come To “An End” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

Second Expanded Version

26-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start** To Truly Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “A Path” of “Subtle Knowledge” of “Your Life”, That Is, “A Path” **Which Is very difficult To Both Happen in** “Your Life”, **And To Be Known in** “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “The True Value” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Path” of “***God's Power, The Soul, and God***” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Those Three Things” of God Within You Are “The True Value” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Path” of “***God's Power, The Soul, and God***”, That Is, As “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You)

Bawa. That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, **All of Which Are Just Waiting To Happen** Within “Your Life, That Is, **All of Which Are Just Waiting** For God **To Fully Manifest** Within “Your Life, if you like, That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, That **God Gave** To “Your Life” When In Truth “God's Life” **Left God And Went On**

“The Journey” of God As “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

Bawa. “Everything else, Other Then “God Within You”, should be thrown away, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “That Light” of God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Darkness” Within You, , is Just Waiting To Awaken Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “There is No Other “Help” For “Your Life”, But That “Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, and Surrounding “The Soul”, of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why “We Have Given You” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To “Awakened The Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, To “Awakened” For You “The Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down”,
When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**.*

And,
With Bawa **Telling Us**,
One Day In “His Room”

*“I Have Not Come For You.
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

*I Have Come To Awaken
“The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”.*

*So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”
Can Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”,
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,
And Is Now All of My Children,
Without Exception”,
and that is for sure.*

**“That Light” illumines “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” (For God As
“Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Not For You As “A Person” On “The
Illusory” Outside of You, Whose Path Is Only Illuminated By “The
Darkness” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”).**

“There is no need to carry anything (on “The Direct Path, The Straight Path” For God As “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”).

“But “This Path” is “Subtle Knowledge”, (Which Is) very difficult (To Happen/To Know in “Your Life”).

“That which “Has Value” (In “Your Life”) is “God's Power, The Soul, and God”.

(Bawa. That is, “That which “Has Value” (In “Your Life”) is “God's Power, The Soul, and God”, As In Truth “The Three Worlds” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Your “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Happen, That Is, Just Waiting To Come To Maturity, Within “Your Life”, That Is, Just Waiting To “Fully Manifest” As “The Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhiyaddeen), Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Naturally Replacing, if you like, “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Naturally Replacing, if you like, “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, That Is, Naturally Replacing, if you like, “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, That Is, of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), of “The Beast/Satan”, Now Fully

Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Naturally Replacing, if you like, “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Which In Truth Is “The Current Life/State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“Those” are Valuable (In “Your Life”, That Is, “*God's Power, The Soul, and God*”, That Is, As “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, All of Which Are Just Waiting To Happen Within “Your Life, That Is, All of Which Are Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life, if you like, That Is, As “The Potential Wealth” of God, Within God Within You, That God Gave To “Your Life” When In Truth “God's Life” Left God And Went On “The Journey” of God As “Your Soul” Through “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As How God Tells and Brings To Completion “His Story”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Are “The Three Stories” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And Within “That Story”, As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Within “That Story”, As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Is “Your True Wealth”, if you like, That Is, When You Have Truly Learned How To Successfully “Let God” Tell And Bring To Completion These “Three Stories” of God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Natural Completion” These “Three Stories” of God Within “Your Life”, is

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”.
2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”.
3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”.

(Bawa. And Within “That” is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Everything else (Other Than “God Within You”) should be thrown away.

“This is the difference”,

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference”, That Is, Between This Study of “God Within You”, Verses/Contrasted With, “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind”, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, All The While With You Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“This” is a different kind of study.

“Therefore, if you examine those things (of “Darkness” Within You) with that “Light” (Awakened Within You), all those things (of “Darkness” Within You) must be thrown away.

“That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why this study (of “God Within You”) is so different”, That Is, Different From “You Now Living” Within “Your Monkey Mind” Within You, Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some

“Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

“Everything must be “Discarded”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything must be “Discarded”, That Is, “Everything” Now “Living Within You”, That Is, Everything” Now Living Within “Your Monkey Mind” And Within “Your Dog of Desire”, Must Now Come To “An End” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything” Now “Living Within You”, Must Now Come To “An End” Within “God’s Light/Divine Life”, Awakened Within God Within You, That Is, As “One With” You, Within God Within You, Not Just Continue To “Be Accumulated” By You As “Your False Wealth” Of “Your Current Dark/Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Now Fully Manifested As “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which Is Now “You”, And Is Each of My Children, Without Exception, Is Not

“The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Last Love Letter” To You “The State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And As In “Our Previous Love Letter”, “The State” of “The Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of **“Illusory Separation”** From Now **“The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now **“The Omniscient Silent One”**, And That In Truth **“The Understanding”** of **“The Omniscient Silent One”** Is Now **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”**, And That In Truth **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”** Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”** of **“What Is Next”**, And **“You Will Be Within That”**, and that is for sure.

And **“You Will Be Within That”**, and that is for sure, **As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** **“This Truth”**, That Is, And **Through** **“The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Let God Pull **“Your Soul Life”** Back Into Himself, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As **His Child** of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, Truly Liberating **“Your Soul Life”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** To

“An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separation From”** **God Within You**, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve**, After **“Your Grave”** Finds You In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** **God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **Not By** **“Your Word”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By** **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, Or As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** **“Time To Change”** All of **“This”**, That Is, **There Is Still Time** To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time** To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now **Fully Manifested** As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** **“The**

Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within

You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within

You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The**

Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, **“The Map of the Journey to God”**, pages 38-39, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus **“An Expansion”** of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for
sure.

About The Publication **“The Map of the Journey to God”**,

**“In the dark ages, maps were inscribed with the words, non plus ultra—
nothing beyond this—to delineate uncharted territory which led to the edge
of the world. These areas were left blank. They represented the unknown.
Now we have satellite maps that show us the weather outside and even the
colors of our homes. The outer world is so familiar to us, intensively
mapped and studied in minute detail.**

“What about the **inner world**? How many oceans are found inside of us? How many mountain ranges? How many continents? How many galaxies look down upon us there?

“This book is a **map** of previously uncharted territory—a **map** of the realms within the **innermost heart** of man.

“These are realms of wonder for any reader who has come to (**“The End”** of **“His Life”** In **“The World”** Before **“He Just Ends”** In **“His Grave”** In **“His Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Manifest All of **“The Worlds”** of God, Within **“Your Purified Mind/Heart”**, Within God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested All of **“The Temporary Worlds”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Which Become **“The Eternal Worlds”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, When **“You Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, That Is, When **“You Die”** To **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, In **“Your Current State”**, and that is for sure)

That Is, “These are realms of wonder for any reader who has come to (**“The End”** of **“His Mind”**, That Is, To), the non plus ultra of the mind’s ability to understand (Itself, That Is, To Understand) the self and its place in the universe (of God Within It, Which In Truth Is To Just “Peacefully End In God” Within You, and that is for sure).

“Plus ultra—there is more beyond (**“The Mind”** of Man, That Is, When You Truly Learn To Become “Peaceful With Your Own Ending” In God Within You, If NOT, You Will Never, Ever Find “Peace In Your Life”, and that is for sure)

“The divinely inspired words in this book come from a place the mind (Your Mind) has never seen.

“The words in this book are a map (For God As “Your Soul” To Return To God As “The Creator” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) That God Gave To “Your Life” When God As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself Started On “Its Journey” of God Understanding God, That Is, On “Its Journey” of God Telling and Bring To Completion “His/Your Story”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

And “The words in this book are a map (For “You” Now Living As “A Person” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, That is, are a map) for anyone who yearns for more (In “His/Her Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Whatever You What” In “The End” Is What “You Will Receive” In “The End”, Such Is “The True Nature” of God As “Your Creator”, Not One Who Gives You “A Reward” Or “Punishment” At “The End”, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

So “For those who want (Desire) to set sail, (On Just Another “Mind Adventure” As “A Person”, That Is, of Illusory “Separate From” God Within

You, That is, Until “The Angel of Death” Catches “Your Life”, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Catches “Your Soul”, In “Its Current State” of “Separation From” God Within You, And Drags It, Kicking and Screaming, To Hell, That Is, With “Your Soul” Next Animating (Giving Life To) “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God within You, And With You Then “Just Ending” In “Your Grave” Within You, That Is, With “You” Then Not Going Anywhere, Then), the words in this book reveal the way—how to reach the Creator of both the inner and the outer worlds.

(Bawa. But Rather Than “This Elemental Fate” For “Your Life”, That God Has Given To “Your Life”, As “One of The Two Choices” (Either God Or “God’s Creation”) That God Has Given To “Your Life” When “Your Life” (Your Soul) Started On “Its Life Journey”, Your Soul Chooses “God” Over “You” (The Creation of God), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Than “This”, Your Soul Chooses “God” Over “You” (The Creation of God), That Is, Your Life (Your Soul) Chooses “The Divine Fate” For “Your Life”, Over “The Elemental Fate” of “Your Life”, That Is, But Rather Your Life (Your Soul) Chooses To Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, In Order For “Your Mind” To Now “Become Peaceful” With “Its Own End” In God Within You, That Is, In Order For “Your Mind” To Now “Die In God” Within You”, So God As “True Man”, That Is, So God As “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, So God As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Be Born Within God Within “Your Life”, Then), the words in this book reveal the way—how to reach the Creator of both the inner and the outer worlds.

And In Truth “For all those who undertake this journey (of Either To God, Or To Hell, That Is To Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You), Godspeed!

(**Note:** From “The Book Store” Description of “The Map of the Journey to God”, With “The Expanded” **Bracketed Part** () of “This Description” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure)

End of Page

January 12th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding That “God has given you everything that “He had”. “He has already given everything to you” (Which Is “God Within You”, that Is, As “Your Individual Soul”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”). “**Except** the one attribute that remains within Him” (Which Is “You Within God”, that Is, As “Your Universal Soul”, As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”), and that is for sure (Chapter 28 In “Our True Story”).**

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
January 12th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (30-a) **And** of “The Expanded Versions” (30-b and 30-c) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”, pages 156–157, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** That “God has given you everything that “**He had**”, (That Is, **Before** God Became “God Within You”, That Is, That God has given you everything of “God’s Creation”, That God **First Became**,

Bawa. That Is, That God First Became “One With”, That Is, **As God** As “One With” **His Creation**” (Your Awwal), That Is, That God First Became As “God Within” **His Creation**, That Is, As God As “The Dhat” Or “The Power” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, In ignorance of Itself, Within “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 6 Levels” of God Consciousness, In Ignorance of Itself, Within “The Sifat” Or “The Form” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 5 Levels” of God Consciousness, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, That God First Became “One With”, As “**The Oneness**” of God and “**His Creation**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That God Then Understood (Transcended), That Is, And That God Then Discarded By Becoming “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By “Your Soul” As “**The 5 Levels**” of God Consciousness Becoming The Understanding of **Itself**, That Is, As “The ALHAMD” of God, That Is, As “The Five Elemental Letters” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether” In Ignorance of Themselves, But Joined Together For “Personal Profit” As “Your Co-operative Story”, That Is, As “Your Destiny Tablet”, As “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, As “Your Debt of Birth”, Becoming “The Five

Divine Letters” of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl”, Joined Together As “One”, As “The Praise of God” Or “**Al-hamdu lillah**”, That Is, As “The Suratul Fatihah (As “The Opening Chapter” of The Holy Qur’an), That Is, As “The Six Levels” of Divine Consciousness Known As Muhammad (Sal.), Now Within “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Let “God Be Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” You, As “God Within You”, That Is, As “The Dhat” of God, Still In ignorance of Itself, But Now Within “The Sirr” of God Having Fully Awakened To Itself As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, And Now With “The Sifat” of God Having “Given Up” The Ghost, That Is, Willingly and Freely “Letting Itself” End In God, That Is, “End In God” As Now “The Divine Form” of “Your Soul” Having Fully Awakened To Itself As “The Six Levels” of Divine Consciousness Known As Muhammad (Sal.), Now Within “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Let “God Be Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “God Within You”, As God Had Previously Become “God Within” The Creation of God, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which, That Is, As “God Within You”, Is Now Just Waiting To Understand (Transcend) “That”, That Is, Is Just Waiting To Discard “That” To Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, By Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, As “The Dhat” of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As “The Three Powers” of God, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second As “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Oneness” of God and God, That Is, First As “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, As “Allah Muhammad”, And Second As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, And Third As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All Now Happening Within “The Sirr” of God Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “The Divine Consciousnesses” of God, That Is, First As “The 7 Levels” of Divine Consciousness” of True Man, of “Man-God” (Awwal), And Second As “Perfected Divine Consciousness” of Perfected True Man”, of “Man-God/God-Man” (Your Dunya), And Third As “The Fully Perfected Divine Consciousness” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All Now Happening Within “The Sifat” (Form) of God Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “The Places” of God Within “God’s Story”, That Is, As “The Places” of God Within “The Story” of “God Happening Again”, But “This Time” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God To Occur, That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God As “Your Soul” To Occur, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The 18,000 Universes” of God (Awwal), Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The Sekune of The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, When “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The Sperm” of “The Elemental Conception” of “Man and Woman” Is Understood, That Is, When “The 64 Arts”, And “The 64 Sexual Games” That Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce “The Results”, Has Been Understood and Transcended, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When “The 64 Arts”, And “The 64 Sexual Games” That Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce “The Results”, Have Been Understood, That is, As Moving Forward Either “The Karma of God”, Or “The Karma” of “The World”, That Is, As Moving Forward Either “The Story of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Or Moving Forward “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, That Is, That Produce “The Results”, Which In Truth Is Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You

“Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God To Occur, That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God As “Your Soul” To Occur, Within God Within You, First As “The 18,000 Universes” of God (Awwal), Within God Within You, Which In Maturity Become “Allah Muhammad”, That Is, When “The Alif Becomes The Pillar of “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad, That Is, As “The Dhat” (The First Power of God), And “The Sirr” (The First Consciousness of God”, And “The Sifat” (The First Place of God) of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” Fully Awakened To Itself, Revealing “Your Dunya” As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Understanding of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As God Had Previously Become “God Within” True Man, Within “God Within” The Creation of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God” And “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “God Within You” Now Just Waiting For “Your Life” As Now “The Creation” of God (Your Sifat), In Ignorance of Itself, To “Give Up” The Ghost, That is, To “Let Itself End” In God, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Illusory Outside” of You, So “They”, That Is, So All of “The Very Real But False Lives” of “Temporary Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Grown and Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, Can Next (After Your Die To The Flesh) Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (Your Impure Sifat) Within “Your Life”, Keeping “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Current Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through The Next “Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Again, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth God Is Also Just Waiting For You To Die, That Is, God Is Also Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Illusory Outside” of You, But This Time Within Him, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Him, So In Truth “They Die” In God, Not In Falsehood “You Die” In Them, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, For “The REST” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That You Are Now Truly Done With All of “These 64 Arts”, And All of “These 64 Sexual Games” That Now Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce “The Results”, That is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God That You Are Truly “Done Here”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Getting God As “Your Creator” To Get God As “Your Soul” To Understood and Transcended “Them”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God As “Your Creator” To Next Become “One With” God As “Your Soul” Within You, That Is, As God As “The Dhat” of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As “The Three Powers” of God, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second As “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Oneness” of God and God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, As “Allah Muhammad”, And Second As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, And Third As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, So “Your Life” Can Now “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, So “Your Life” Can Now Become God Within You, if you like, First As “God Within” The “Creation of God”, But This Time, Within You, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, That Is, First As “Your Awwal”,

Within God Within You, That Is, First As “True Man”, As “The Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Life”, That Is, First As “Your Awakened Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, That Is, First As “The Station” of “Man-God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, First As “The Station of “God Within You”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then Second, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, That Is, And Then Second, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, Within “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, that Is, And Then Second, As “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, That Is, And Then Second, As “Perfected True Man”, Within “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then Third, As God Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, That Is, And Then Third, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, Within “The Oneness” of God and “The Creation of God”, that Is, And Then Third, As “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, That Is, And Then Third, As God Within “Perfected True Man”, Within “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then As “All That Is Left At The End”, That Is, And Then As “The Heart” of “The One Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now With “The Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, That Bawa Teaches Us About, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us About Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of “This Bawa Quotation” From "The Home Page" of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-05”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That Is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Daily Love Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Love Letter Group-033](#)” For “[This Love Letter](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-032](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-031](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-030](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-029](#)”, Or On “[Love Letter Group-028](#)”, For “[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)”, That Is To “[Upload](#)” The Latest Version of Our “[Word/Pages](#)” Files To “[Your Computer](#)” From “[Our New Web Site](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)”
of These “[Daily Love Letters](#)”

“[A Copy](#)”
of “[The Original Version](#)” (30-a)
And of “[The Expanded Versions](#)” (30-b and 30-c)
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,
From The Publication
“[Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah](#)”,

pages 156–157,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

30-a. “God has given you everything that “He had”.

“He has already given everything to you”.

“Except the one attribute that remains within Him”.

“If you understand everything that has been given to you, then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.”

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.”

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart (Towards Him)”.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.”

You are my treasure.
You alone."

As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance,

(Bawa. That Is, "Everything shrinks to insignificance", Like "The Sun" Dawning and "The Moon" Becoming But "A Shadow" of Itself)

"And you will be in direct communion with God.

(Bawa. That Is, "And you will be in direct communion with God", That Is, When You Have Learned How to "Practice" The "Lack of Your Presence" As "Separate From" God, So "God Can Be Present" As "One With" You, and that is for sure)

"That state is 'ilm, divine knowledge".

(Bawa. That Is, "That state is 'ilm, divine knowledge", Which Is "The State" of "God Understanding God", That Is, Which Is "The State" of "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

'Ilm, divine knowledge', is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

We have to reflect and understand "This".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, *“Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”*,
pages 156–157.

“The Expanded Versions”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

First Expanded Version

30-b. “God has given you everything that “He had”.

(Bawa. That is, “He has already given everything to you”, Which in Truth is
“You Within Him” **Within** “Him Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “He has already given everything to you” Which In Truth, is
“The Oneness” of “You Within Him” (As “Your Universal Consciousness”
Or “Your Universal Sirr” Within “Your Universal Power” Or “Your Universal
Dhat” **Revealing** “Your Universal Form” Or “Your Universal Sifat”, As “The
Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Within “The Oneness” of “Him Within You” (As “Your Individual Power” Or “Your Individual Dhat” Within “Your Individual Consciousness” Or “Your Individual Sir” Revealing “Your Individual Form” Or “Your Individual Sifat”, As “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure) “He has already given everything to you”.

“Except the one attribute that remains within Him”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Except the one attribute that remains within Him”, Which In Truth Is “Him” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “Him” (Your Akhirah) Within “You Within Him” (Your Dunya) Within “Him Within You” (Your Awwal), That Is, As “His Oneness” of Him With Himself, Within “The Oneness” of Him and You, As “His True Life” (Your “Hayat Muhammad”) Hidden Within “Your Current False Life”, All Within “The Oneness” of Him and “His Creation”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“[If you understand everything](#) that has [been given to you](#), then [you will realize](#) that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“[And when you understand this](#), [you will realize](#) that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“[Then you will](#) turn your qalb, your [innermost heart](#) (Towards Him)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “[Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart](#)” From Looking At “His Creation”, As “The 18.000 Universes”, Within God Within You, That is, As “Your Awwal”, And [Hidden Within “That”](#), From Looking At “[The Re-opened World of Souls](#)”, As In Truth “Your Dunya” [Now Hidden Within “Your Awwal”](#), And [Turn towards Him](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [And Turn towards Him](#), [Looking At Him Alone](#), As In Truth “Your Akhirah”, [First HERE and NOW](#), [And Then, After 2086](#), For ETERNITY, and that is for sure.

“[And as soon as you turn towards Him](#) you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.
You are my treasure.
You alone.”

As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance,

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything shrinks to insignificance”, Like “The Sun” Dawning and “The Moon” Becoming But “A Shadow” of Itself)

“And you will be in direct communion with God.”

(Bawa. That Is, “And you will be in direct communion with God”, That Is, When You Have Learned How to “Practice” The “Lack of Your Presence” As “Separate From” God, So “God Can Be Present” As “One With” You, and that is for sure)

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge”, Which Is “The State” of “God Understanding God”, That Is, Which Is “The State” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

‘ilm, divine knowledge”, is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

We have to reflect and understand “This”.

Second Expanded Version

30-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand That “God has given you everything that “He had”, (That Is, Before God Became “God Within You”, That Is, That God has given you everything of “God’s Creation”, That God First Became,

Bawa. That Is, That God First Became “One With”, That Is, As God As “One With” His Creation” (Your Awwal), That Is, That God First Became As “God Within” His Creation, That Is, As God As “The Dhat” Or “The Power” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, In ignorance of Itself, Within “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 6 Levels” of God

Consciousness, In Ignorance of Itself, Within “The Sifat” Or “The Form” of God, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “The 5 Levels” of God
Consciousness, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, That God First Became “One With”, As “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That God Then Understood (Transcended), That Is, And That God Then Discarded By Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By “Your Soul” As “The 5 Levels” of God Consciousness Becoming The Understanding of Itself, That Is, As “The ALHAMD” of God, That Is, As “The Five Elemental Letters” of “Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether” In Ignorance of Themselves, But Joined Together For “Personal Profit” As “Your Co-operative Story”, That Is, As “Your Destiny Tablet”, As “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, As “Your Debt of Birth”, Becoming “The Five Divine Letters” of “Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl”, Joined Together As “One”, As “The Praise of God” Or “Al-hamdu lillah”, That Is, As “The Suratul Fatihah” (As “The Opening Chapter” of The Holy Qur’ān), That Is, As “The Six Levels” of Divine Consciousness Known As Muhammad (Sal.), Now Within “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Let “God Be Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” You, As “God Within You”, That Is, As “The Dhat” of God, Still In ignorance of Itself, But Now Within “The Sirr” of God Having Fully Awakened To Itself As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, And Now With “The Sifat” of God Having “Given Up” The Ghost, That Is, Willingly and Freely “Letting Itself” End In God, That Is, “End In God” As Now “The Divine Form” of “Your Soul” Having Fully Awakened To Itself As “The Six Levels” of Divine Consciousness Known

As Muhammad (Sal.), Now Within “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Let “God Be Within You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “God Within You”, As God Had Previously Become “God Within” The Creation of God, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All of Which, That Is, As “God Within You”, Is Now Just Waiting To Understand (Transcend) “That”, That Is, Is Just Waiting To Discard “That” To Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, By Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Next Become “One With” God Within You, That Is, As “The Dhat” of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As “The Three Powers” of God, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second As “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Oneness” of God and God, That Is, First As “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, As “Allah Muhammad”, And Second As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, And Third As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Now Happening Within “The Sirr” of God Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “The Divine Consciousnesses” of God, That Is, First As “The 7 Levels” of Divine Consciousness” of True Man, of “Man-God” (Awwal), And Second As “Perfected Divine Consciousness” of Perfected True Man”, of

“Man-God/God-Man” (Your Dunya), And Third As “The Fully Perfected Divine Consciousness” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All Now Happening Within “The Sifat” (Form) of God Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “The Places” of God Within “God’s Story”, That Is, As “The Places” of God Within “The Story” of “God Happening Again”, But “This Time” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God To Occur, That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God As “Your Soul” To Occur, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The 18,000 Universes” of God (Awwal), Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The Sekune of The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, When “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The Sperm” of “The Elemental Conception” of “Man and Woman” Is Understood, That Is, When ‘The 64 Arts’, And “The 64 Sexual Games” That Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce “The Results”, Has Been Understood and Transcended, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When ‘The 64 Arts’, And “The 64 Sexual Games” That Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce

“The Results”, Have Been Understood, That is, As Moving Forward Either “The Karma of God”, Or “The Karma” of “The World”, That Is, As Moving Forward Either “The Story of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Or Moving Forward “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, That Is, That Produce “The Results”, Which In Truth Is Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God To Occur, That Is, As “The Places” of God For “The Understandings” of God As “Your Soul” To Occur, Within God Within You, First As “The 18,000 Universes” of God (Awwal), Within God Within You, Which In Maturity Become “Allah Muhammad”, That Is, When “The Alif Becomes The Pillar of “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad, That Is, As “The Dhat” (The First Power of God), And “The Sirr” (The First Consciousness of God”, And “The Sifat” (The First Place of God) of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” Fully Awakened To Itself, Revealing “Your Dunya” As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Understanding of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As God Had Previously Become “God Within” True Man, Within “God Within” The Creation of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God” And “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “God Within You” Now Just Waiting For “Your Life” As Now “The Creation” of God (Your Sifat), In Ignorance of Itself, To “Give Up” The Ghost, That is, To “Let Itself End” In God, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Illusory Outside” of You, So “They”, That Is, So All of “The Very Real But False Lives” of “Temporary Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Grown and Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, Can Next (After Your Die To The Flesh) Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” (Your Impure Sifat) Within “Your Life”, Keeping “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Current Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and

You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through The Next “Eternal 7 Hells” Within “Your Life”, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Again, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth God Is Also Just Waiting For You To Die, That Is, God Is Also Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Illusory Outside” of You, But This Time Within Him, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Him, So In Truth “They Die” In God, Not In Falsehood “You Die” In Them, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, For “The REST” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That You Are Now Truly Done With All of “These 64 Arts”, And All of “These 64 Sexual Games” That Now Go On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In The World, That Produce “The Results”, That is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God That You Are Truly “Done Here”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Getting God As “Your Creator” To Get God As “Your Soul” To Understood and Transcended “Them”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For God As “Your Creator” To Next Become “One With” God As “Your Soul” Within You, That Is, As God As “The Dhat” of God, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, That Is, As “The Three Powers” of God, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second As “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Oneness” of God and God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, As “Allah Muhammad”, And Second As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, And Third As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, So “Your Life” Can Now “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, So “Your Life” Can Now Become God Within You, if you like, First As “God Within” The “Creation of God”, But This Time, Within You, That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, That Is, First As “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, That Is, First As “True Man”, As “The Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Life”, That Is, First As “Your Awakened Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, That Is, First As “The Station” of “Man-God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, First As “The Station of “God Within You”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Second, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, That Is, And Then Second, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, Within “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, that Is, And Then Second, As “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, That Is, And Then Second, As “Perfected True Man”, Within “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Third, As God Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, That Is, And Then Third, As “The Understanding” of “The

Oneness” of God and “True Man”, Within “The Oneness” of God and “The Creation of God”, that Is, And Then Third, As “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Within God Within You, That Is, And Then Third, As God Within “Perfected True Man”, Within “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then As “All That Is Left At The End”, That Is, And Then As “The Heart” of “The One Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now With “The Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, That Bawa Teaches Us About, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us About Again,** if you like, and that is for sure)

“He has already given everything to you”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He has already given everything to you”, Which in Truth Is “You Within Him” Within “Him Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “He has already given everything to you” Which In Truth, Is “The Oneness” of “You Within Him” (As “Your Universal Consciousness” Or “Your Universal Sirr” Within “Your Universal Power” Or “Your Universal Dhat” Revealing “Your Universal Form” Or “Your Universal Sifat”, As “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Within “The Oneness” of “Him Within You” (As “Your Individual Power” Or “Your Individual Dhat” Within “Your Individual Consciousness” Or “Your Individual Sirr” Revealing “Your Individual Form” Or “Your Individual Sifat”, As “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Creation of God”, That Is, First As “The 7 Heavens”, That Is, First As Adam (A.S.) In Ignorance of Himself, And Then As “The 7 Hells”, As “Adam and Eve (A.S.)” In Ignorance of Themselves, That Is, First As “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, And Then As Again “the 7 Heavens”, That Is, As “The 18, 000 Universes”, After The Recovery of Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, After “Adam and Eve (A.S.)” Fully Awaken To Themselves, As In Truth “The Qutb” And “The Nur” of God (Your Sirr), Hidden Within “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat), But In Ignorance of Themselves, That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Fall of Adam (A.S.) (Your Dhat), But This Time With “The Eye of Wisdom” Permanently Open So Adam (A.S.) Will Never Fall Again, That Is, So “The Beast/Satan” Can Never Again “Spit On Adam (A.S.), As In Truth “The Sperm” of “Your Father” Entering “The 10th Opening” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure)

“Except the one attribute that remains within Him”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Except the one attribute that remains within Him”, Which In Truth Is “Him” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “Him” (Your Akhirah) Within “You Within Him” (Your Dunya) Within “Him Within You” (Your Awwal), That Is, As “His Oneness” of Him With Himself, Within

“The Oneness” of Him and You, As “His True Life” (Your “Hayat Muhammad”) Hidden Within “Your Current False Life”, All Within “The Oneness” of Him and “His Creation”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“If you understand everything that has been given to you, then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you understand everything that has been given to you”, Which In Truth Is First “His/Your Hayat Muhammad” (As “The Beauty” of “Your Innermost Heart”), That Is, Which In Truth Is First “His/Your True

Life”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Contrasted With “Your Current False Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, And Within “His/Your Hayat Muhammad” (As “The Beauty” of “Your Innermost Heart”), Is “His/Your Muhammad” (As “The Beauty” of “Your Innermost Heart” Reflected In “Your Face”), That Is, Reflected In “Your Life” As “True Man” Within “False Man” (That Is, As The Contrast of “Your Light” And “Your Darkness” Within “Your Awwal”), All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “Perfected True Man” Within “True Man” Within “False Man” ((That Is, As The Contrast of “Your Goodness” And “Your Evil” Within “Your Dunya”), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Realization” of “God Within You”, if you like, As “The Station” of “God”, Within God Within You, That Is, First Within “Your Awwal” Within “Your Dunya”, As God As “True Man”, And Then, As “Your Dunya” Within “Your Akhirah”, As God As “Perfected True Man”, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth”, First As “The Station” of “True Man” (“Man-God”) Within “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), And Then As “The Station” of “Perfected True Man”, (Your Dunya), That Is, And Then As “Perfected True Man” (“Man-God/God-Man”) Within “True Man” (“Man-God”), Within “False Man”, That is, Within “False Man” Which Is “Your Current Station”, And Is “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then As “Perfected True Man” As “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart” From Looking At “His Creation”, As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, That is, As “Your Awwal”, And Hidden Within “That”, From Looking At “The Re-opened World of Souls”, As In Truth “Your Dunya” Now Hidden Within “Your Awwal”, And Turn towards Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Turn towards Him, Looking At Him Alone, As In Truth
“Your Akhirah”, First HERE and NOW, And Then, After 2086, For **ETERNITY**,
and that is for sure.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.
You are my treasure.
You alone.”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your
speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance,

(Bawa. That Is, “Everything shrinks to insignificance”, Like “**The Sun**”
Dawning and “**The Moon**” Becoming But “A Shadow” of Itself)

“And you will be in direct communion with God.

(Bawa. That Is, “And you will be in direct communion with God”, That Is,
When You Have Learned How to “**Practice**” The “Lack of Your Presence” As
“**Separate From**” God, So “God Can Be Present” As “**One With**” You, and
that is for sure)

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge”, Which Is “The State” of “God Understanding God”, That Is, Which Is “The State” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“‘Ilm, divine knowledge”, is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

We have to reflect and understand “This”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, As In “Our Last Love Letter”, “The State” of “The Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure, As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Let God Pull **“Your Soul Life”** Back Into Himself, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As **His Child** of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** To **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** **God** Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve**, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God** Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,*

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - ***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah**”,
pages 156–157, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus “**An**

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

About The Publication “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”

“Beautifully illustrated with Arabic calligraphy, this book reveals the inner meaning of the 99 attributes or duties of Allah (God).

“In the Islamic tradition, there are 99 divine names, or attributes of Allah, such as ‘Ya Jabar,’ The Repairer; ‘Ya Wadud,’ The Loving; and ‘Ya Waliy,’ The Nearest Friend. In this wondrous explanation of the 99 beautiful names, each is written in Arabic with English transliterations for ease of pronunciation, and English translations that probe the depth of meaning within each name.

“His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) explains how God carries out his 99 virtuous duties, (As Man/God Now Living In “The Word” With You), and asks that human beings contemplate the nature of God, praise God, and become living examples of God (Living In “The World”, That Is), of His 99 qualities and actions.”

From “The Book Store” Description of “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”

End of Page

January 10th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding What God Meant** When “He sent You, As “Your Individual Soul”, Here, As “Your Individual Mind”, saying, “Go, and understand all of My creations, and that is for sure (Chapter 29 In “Our True Story”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

January 10th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (22-a) **And** of **“The Expanded Versions”** (22-b and 22-c) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 170, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** What **God Meant** When “He sent You, As “Your Individual Soul”, Here, As “Your Individual Mind”, saying,

“Go, and understand all of My creations.

“If you understand “The Stories” that “They”, As “Your Sifat” of “Your Dhat”, contain, you will understand Me and accept Me”.

Bawa. That Is, “If you understand “The Stories” that “They” As “Your Sifat” of “My Dhat” contain, you will understand Me” As “The Understanding” of “Your Sifat” of “My Dhat”, and accept Me As Such, That Is, and accept Me As “The Life” Within “Your Life”, That Is, and accept Me As “Your True Life” (Your Hayat Muhammad) Within “Your False Life” (Your Current Dream Life), And Then accept Me As “The Light (Divine) Life” Within “Your Temporary Elemental Darkness”, That Is, Within “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then accept Me As “Your Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya) Within “Your Closed Down Worlds of Creation” In ignorance of itself (Your Awwal), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, accept Me As “The Oneness” Within “Your Separation/Your Duality”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Separation and Differences” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Current Temporary Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth of “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Second** accept Me As **“The Oneness”** Within of **“Your Duality”** of **“Darkness and Light”**, And of **“Falsehood and Truth”**, As In Truth of **“Your Universal Soul”** Within **“Your Universal Mind”** Still In Ignorance of **Itself**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Third** accept Me, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, accept Me As **“The Oneness”** Within **“The Three Worlds”** That God Gave To You, First As **“The World”** of Impure/Pure Creation (Your Awwal), And **Second** As **“The World”** of of **True Man/Perfected True Man** (Your Dunya), and Third As **“The World”** of **Man-God/God-Man** (Your Akhirah), That God Gave To You, That Is, That God Gave To You, When You/God Started On **“Your Journey”** Through **God’s Manifestations**, **First In Ignorance of Yourself**, That Is, **First In Ignorance** of **“Your Oneness”** With **Each World** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“Your Oneness”** With **Each World** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God Within You, That **God Gave To You**, That Is, As In Truth **“The Wealth”** of **“These Three Worlds”** of God Within You, That Is,

1. As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of **God/You** and **“His/Your impure Creation”** As **“His/Your Pure Creation”**(Awwal)
2. As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of **God** And **“True Man”** As **Perfected True Man** (The Dunya)
3. As **The Understanding** of **“The Oneness”** of **God** and **“God”** (Akhirah) As Now **“God Witnessing God”** **Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That” Is All That Is Left Behind, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of All That Is Left Behind, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”. Amen

Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-05”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-

Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (22-a)
And of **“The Expanded Versions”** (22-b and 2-c)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”,
Volume One, page 170.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

22-a. **“This World”** is **“A School”**.

“And We came “Here” (To “This School” For “Our Soul”) to learn “His Story” by studying His actions, His justice, and His ways”.

“We have to study each thing we see, and as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples we will exclaim,

“My God!”

“Our faith (As “Your Iman”) will become strong.

“And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is (Always) there, existing as “A Great Power” (Within “Your Life”).

“In everything we see, in every bit of His artistry, even in the grass and the weeds, we can begin to understand His Power.

“Each thing tells a part of “The Story” of God, (Within God Within You).

“He sent us. (As “Your Individual Soul”), Here (As “Your Individual Mind), saying,

“Go, and understand all of My creations.

“If you understand “The Stories” that “They” (As “Your Sifat” of “Your Dhat”) contain, you will understand Me and accept Me”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 170.

“The Expanded Versions” **of “This Bawa Quotation”**

First Expanded Version

22-b. **“This World”** is **“A School”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **“This World”** is **“A School”** (For **“Your Soul”**, **Not Just “A Nice Place”** For You To **“Live Out Your Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

“And We came “Here” (To **“This School”** For **“Our Soul”**) **to learn “His Story” by studying His actions, His justice, and His ways”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **“This World”** is **“A School”**, and **we** (As **“Your Individual Soul”**, **Not “You” As “A Person”**) **came “Here”** (To **“The Womb”** of **“Your Mother”**, As **“The Earth World”** (As **“Your Individual Mind”** For **“Your Individual Soul”**), That Is, That You Came As **“The Seven Levels”** of **“Divine/ God Consciousness”** To **“The First School”** For **“The Soul”**, In Order To **Understand “The Oneness”** of **God** And **“His Creation”** (Sifat), But **In Ignorance** of **“Your Self”** As **“The Secret”** (Sirr) of **God**, And **In Ignorance** of **God (Dhat)** Within **“Your Self”** (Sirr), That Is, And **In Ignorance** of **God** As

“The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything”, That Is, And In Ignorance of God As “The Dhat”, Within “The Sirr”, Within “The Sifat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And We came “Here” To “This School” For “Your Individual Soul”, Not For “You” As “A Person”, to learn “His Story” by studying His actions, His justice, and His ways, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“We have to study each thing we see, and as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples we will exclaim,

“My God!”

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to study each thing we see”, (First Through “The 99 Eyes” of “Your True Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “And as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples, we (As “Your Awakened 6th Level Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul”, In Search of “The Nur”, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, will exclaim,

“My God!”

“Our faith (As “Your Iman”) will become strong.

“And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is (Always) there, existing as “A Great Power” (Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Our faith (As “Your Iman”, As “The Life” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, will become strong, Within God Within You, As In Truth “God’s Belief In God”, Within God Within You, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Impure Individual Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Intellect”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “Your God” of Convenience and Pleasure, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Individual Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life”, All of Which Now Pleases You To Exist, But All of Which Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, if “You Are Not Careful” Now With “Your Life”, That Is, If You Now Don’t Truly Start To “Reconnect” Your Life With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life”, That Is, With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life” Who Is Always there, existing as “A Great Power” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure

“In everything we see, in every bit of His artistry, even in the grass and the weeds, we can begin to understand His Power.

“Each thing tells a part of “The Story” of God, (Within God Within You).

“He sent us. (As “Your Individual Soul”), Here (As “Your Individual Mind), saying,

“Go, and understand all of My creations.

“If you understand “The Stories” that “They” (As “Your Sifat” of “Your Dhat”) contain, you will understand Me and accept Me”.

Second Expanded Version

22-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** What **God Meant** When “He sent You, As “Your Individual Soul”, Here, As “Your Individual Mind, saying,

“Go, and understand all of My creations.

“If you understand “The Stories” that “They”, As “Your Sifat” of “Your Dhat”, contain, you will understand Me and accept Me”.

Bawa. That Is, **“If you understand “The Stories” that “They” As “Your Sifat” of “My Dhat” contain, you will understand Me”** As **“The Understanding” of “Your Sifat” of “My Dhat”, and accept Me As Such, That Is, and accept Me As “The Life” Within “Your Life”, That Is, and accept Me As “Your True Life” (Your Hayat Muhammad) Within “Your False Life” (Your Current Dream Life), And Then accept Me As “The Light (Divine) Life” Within “Your Temporary Elemental Darkness”, That Is, Within “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, And **Then accept Me As “Your Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya) Within “Your Closed Down Worlds of Creation” In ignorance of itself (Your Awwal), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **And Then, And Only Then, accept Me As “The Oneness” Within “Your Separation/Your Duality”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Separation and Differences” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Current**

Temporary Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth of “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second accept Me As “The Oneness” Within of “Your Duality” of “Darkness and Light”, And of “Falsehood and Truth”, As In Truth of “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Third accept Me, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, accept Me As “The Oneness” Within “The Three Worlds” That God Gave To You, First As “The World” of Impure/Pure Creation (Your Awwal), And Second As “The World” of True Man/Perfected True Man (Your Dunya), and Third As “The World” of Man-God/God-Man (Your Akhirah), That God Gave To You, That Is, That God Gave To You, When You/God Started On “Your Journey” Through God’s Manifestations, First In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, First In Ignorance of “Your Oneness” With Each World Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, As “The Understanding” of “Your Oneness” With Each World of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That God Gave To You, That Is, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is,

1. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God/You and “His/Your impure Creation” As “His/Your Pure Creation”(Awwal)
2. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” As Perfected True Man” (The Dunya)

3. As The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**God**” (Aakhirah) As Now “God Witnessing God” **Awakening** To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “**That**” Is All That Is Left Behind, And Within “**That**” Is “The Understanding” of All That Is Left Behind, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”. Amen

Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This World” is “**A School**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “This World” is “**A School**” (For “**Your Soul**”, **Not Just “A Nice Place**” For You To “Live Out Your Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

“And We came “Here” (To “**This School**” For “Our Soul”) to learn “His Story” by studying His actions, His justice, and His ways”.

(Bawa. That Is, “This World” is “A School”, and we (As “Your Individual Soul”, Not “You” As “A Person”) came “Here” (To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “The Earth World” (As “Your Individual Mind” For “Your Individual Soul”), That Is, That You Came As “The Seven Levels” of “Divine/ God Consciousness” To “The First School” For “The Soul”, In Order To Understand “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Sifat), But In Ignorance of “Your Self” As “The Secret” (Sirr) of God, And In Ignorance of God (Dhat) Within “Your Self” (Sirr), That Is, And In Ignorance of God As “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything”, That Is, And In Ignorance of God As “The Dhat”, Within “The Sirr”, Within “The Sifat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And We came “Here” To “This School” For “Your Individual Soul”, Not For “You” As “A Person”, to learn “His Story” by studying His actions, His justice, and His ways, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“We have to study each thing we see, and as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples we will exclaim,

“My God!”

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to study each thing we see”, (First Through “The 99 Eyes” of “Your True Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “And as we learn (In “This Way”) from these examples, we (As “Your Awakened 6th Level Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Individual Soul”, In Search of “The Nur”, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, will exclaim,

“My God!”

“Our faith (As “Your Iman”) will become strong.

“And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is (Always) there, existing as “A Great Power” (Within “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Our faith (As “Your Iman”, As “The Life” of “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, will become strong, Within God Within You, As In Truth “God’s Belief In God”, Within God Within You, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Impure Individual Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Intellect”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “Your God” of Convenience and Pleasure, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “Your Current Belief” In God Within “Your Individual Temporary Elemental Consciousness/Life”, All of Which Now Pleases You To Exist, But All of Which Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, That Is, if “You Are Not Careful” Now With “Your Life”, That Is, If You Now Don’t Truly Start To “Reconnect” Your Life With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life”, That Is, With “That Power” Which Is God Within “Your Life” Who Is Always there, existing as “A Great Power” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure).

“And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is there.”

(Bawa. That Is, “And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is there”, That Is, That He is there” Always, That Is, That God Is Always There Within “Your True Life”, That Is, Within “Your Hayat”, That Is, That God Is Always There Within “Your True Life”, As “The True

Given” of “Your Life”, Always Existing Within “Your Life” As “A Great Power”,

(Bawa. That Is, “And from that faith (Your Iman) will come the firm conviction that He is there”, That Is, Existing As “The Dhat” (Your Power) of “Your Sirr” (Your Divine Consciousness) and of “Your True Safat” (Your Divine Place”, Which In Truth Is “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure) .

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.

From The Publication, “A Prayer For Our Journey”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”

And,

“The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside. He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you. Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we

must surrender all of them to God. To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness."

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)", Volume One

"In everything we see, in every bit of His artistry, even in the grass and the weeds, we can begin to understand His Power.

"Each thing tells a part of "The Story" of God, (Within God Within You).

"He sent us, (As "Your Individual Soul", Here (As "Your Individual Mind), saying,

"Go, and understand all of My creations.

"If you understand "The Stories" that "They" (As "Your Sifat" of "Your Dhat") contain, you will understand Me and accept Me".

(Bawa. That Is, "If you understand "The Stories" that "They" (As "Your Sifat" of "My Dhat") contain, you will understand Me" (As "The Understanding" of "Your Sifat" of "My Dhat"), and accept Me (As Such, That Is, and accept Me As "The Life" Within "Your Life", That Is, and accept Me As "Your True Life" (Your Hayat Muhammad) Within "Your False Life" (Your Current Dream Life), And Then accept Me As "The Light (Divine)

Life” Within “Your Temporary Elemental Darkness”, That Is, Within “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then accept Me As “Your Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya) Within “Your Closed Down Worlds of Creation” In ignorance of itself (Your Awwal), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, accept Me As “The Oneness” Within “Your Separation/Your Duality”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Separation and Differences” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, First As “The Oneness” Within “The Current Temporary Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth of “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second accept Me As “The Oneness” Within of “Your Duality” of “Darkness and Light”, And of “Falsehood and Truth”, As In Truth of “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third accept Me, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, accept Me As “The Oneness” Within “The Three Worlds” That God Gave To You, First As “The World” of Impure/Pure Creation (Your Awwal), And Second As “The World” of True Man/Perfect True Man (Your Dunya), and Third As “The World” of Man-God/God-Man (Your Akhirah), That God Gave To You,

That Is, That God Gave To You, When You/God Started On “Your Journey” Through God’s Manifestations, First In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, First In Ignorance of “Your Oneness” With Each World Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, As “The Understanding” of “Your Oneness” With Each World of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That God Gave To You, That Is, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is,

1. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God/You and “His/Your impure Creation” As “His/Your Pure Creation”(Awwal)
2. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” As Perfected True Man” (The Dunya)
3. As The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Aakhirah) As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is All That Is Left Behind, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of All That Is Left Behind, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”. Amen

(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called

“Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

“You Are Not** “The Farmer” Who Plows “The Earth” of “**Your Heart**”, In Truth You Are “**The Earth**” That “The Farmer” Plows, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That is, In Truth You Are “The Earth**” That “The Farmer” Plows, if you like, That Is, When You Are Truly Done” With Living Through “The Wild Forest” Now Fully Establish Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, When You Truly Invite “The Farmer” To Come And Cutting Down All of “The Evil Trees” And “Their Evil Fruits” That Have Now Grown Within You, That Is, That Have Now Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Chase Away All of “The Wild Animals” That Are Now Living, Killing, Dying, and Reproducing Within “The Wild Forest” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And Chase Away All of “The Wild Animals” That Are Now Living, Killing, Dying, and Reproducing Within “The Wild Forest” Filled With “Wild Animals” Within You, That Is, “A Wild Forest” Filled With “Wild

Animals” That In Truth You Are Now “Living Through”, But That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing Only As “Your Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Never, Ever As “A Wild Forest” Filled With “Wild Animals” Within You, And That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Nourish, That is, Now Nourish All of “The Wild” Creations of God Now Living Within You, With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Action, and Intention, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But All of Which Can “Truly End” Within You, Before “You Truly End” At “Your Grave” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “The Light” and “The Darkness” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Invite “The Farmer” of God (As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You) To Come And Cut Down All of “The Evil Trees” And “Their Evil Fruits” That Have Now Fully Grown Within You, And Chase Away All of “The Wild Animals” That Are Now Living, Killing, Dying, and Reproducing Within “This Wild Forest” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The Wild Forest” Within You, As “Dark And Evil” Temporary Elemental Lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Plow Under All of “The Weeds” That Have Now Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The *Qutbbiyat*” of God, And Plant “The Seeds” of “The Qualities and Actions” of God, if you like, And Grow “The Tree of God”, if God likes, And Bear “The Fruit of God”, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters” On “The

Outside” of You, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

And,

“You Are Not “The One Who Prays”, In Truth You Are “The Prayer Mats” For “The One Who Truly Prays” To God For “Your Life”, Who In Truth Is God As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

And,

“You Are Not “The Student”, In Truth You Are “The Three Schools” (*Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah*) of God For “The One True Student” For “Your Life”, Who In Truth Is First “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind”, And Is Next “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind”, And Is Next “The Understanding” of God Within “The Kingdom of God”, and that is for sure.

And,

“You Are Not “The One” Who Acts Out “The Dramas” of “Your Life” On “The Stages” of Drama For “Your Life”, In Truth You Are “The Stages” of Drama For “The One True Actor” For “Your Life”, Who In Truth Is God As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But “This Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “This One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “This True Student” In “His School”, And “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure, As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Let God Pull **“Your Soul Life”** Back Into Himself, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As **His Child** of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** To **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** **God** Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve**, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God** Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Some “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From God** Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,*

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”, Volume One, page 170, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “**An**

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

January 8th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: **Understanding**
“The Dream Life” **That You Are Now Exclusively Living**
On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure
(Chapter 30 In “Our True Story”)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.
January 8th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (18-a) **And** of **“The Expanded Versions”** (18-b and 18-c) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**, **“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”**, page 3, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
“The Dream Life” **That You Are Now Exclusively Living On** **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, That Is, **“A Dream Life”** of **“Your Own Making”**, **Not of**
“God’s Making”, That **Truly Grew Out of** **“Your Ignorance”** of **God Within**

You, And of “Your Ignorance” of “The Oneness” of You and God, Within God Within you, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “A Dream Life” That In Truth Is Just Nourishing, Moment To Moment, And Hour To Hour, And Day To Day, And Year To Year, “The Very Real But False Life” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That In Truth Is Now Leading “Your Life” To Hell, Moment To Moment, And Hour To Hour, And Day To Day, And Year To Year, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, And and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “A Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That In Truth Is Just Nourishing, Moment To Moment, “The Very Real But False Life” Now Completely Hidden From You Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “A Dream Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Not Now “Let Go of”, That Is, Will Not Now “Let End” In God Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Showing And Telling You To “The Contrary”, That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”, if you like,
“God Is Within You”,
And Within “That Truth”, if God likes,
“You Are Within God”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, And “A Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “A Very Real But False Life” Now Completely Hidden From You Within

“Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is Now Leading “Your Life” To Hell, Moment To Moment, And Hour To Hour, And Day To Day, And Year To Year, That Is, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead You Choose To Remain “Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-05”, For “This Bawa Quotation”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group 03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-

Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (18-a)
And of **“The Expanded Versions”** (18-b and 18-c)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
page 3.
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

18-a. **“O man, cut away your dreams of the world”**.

“Destroy the thoughts of your mind.

Open your wisdom and look.

You will see the open space and the light.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 3.

**“The Expanded Versions”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

First Expanded Version

18-b. “O man, cut away your dreams of the world”.

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, cut away your dreams of the world”, That In Truth **Just Nourish** “The Very Real But False Life” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You).

“Destroy the thoughts of your mind”

(Bawa. That Is, “**Destroy the thoughts of your mind**”, That In Truth **Just Keep** “Your Life” **Separated From God Within** You, For In Truth “Your

Illusion” Nourishes “Your Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, And “Your Darkness and Evil” Within You, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Light” of God, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, Now Separates “Your Life” From “The Light and Goodness” of God, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, As In Truth God’s Ignorance of Himself As “His Light”, That Is, As In Truth God’s Ignorance of Himself As “The Shadow of God” (As “The Nur” of God), Within God Within You, Separating God From “The State” of God As “The Oneness” of God Known As “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Destroy the thoughts of your mind”, That In Truth **Just Keep “Your Life” Separated From God Within You, And Join In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On “The Outside**” of You, **and Then**, and Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure)

“Open your wisdom And **Look**.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom (As In Truth “The Life” of “**Your Individual Soul**” Within “**Your Universal Soul**”, As In Truth “Your Hayat Muhammad”), And **Look**.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom And look (Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living In “The World**” With You, That Is, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure..

“Open your wisdom and look, And You will see the open space”

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look, And You will see the open space”, That Is, As “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, **First As** “The 18,000 Universes” (Your Awwal), **And Second As** “The Re-Opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), **And Third As** “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)

“Open your wisdom and look, And “You will see the light (of “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look, And “You will see the light of Your Life”, That Is, **First As** “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Second, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “Your Wisdom””, That Is, And Second, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life””, That Is, As “Your Goodness and Truth”, That Is, As “The Guru of God” Within You, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “Your Witness””, That Is, And Third, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Living Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, and that is for sure)

Second Expanded Version

18-c. “O man, cut away your dreams of the world”.

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, cut away your dreams of the world”, That In Truth Just Nourish “The Very Real But False Life” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You).

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, cut away your dreams of the world”, As Now “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And On “The Illusory Outside” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That In Truth

Just Nourish “The Very Real But False” Life of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*O man, cut away your dreams of the world*”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Your Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “The Eternal Divine Everything” of “God’s Light And Goodness” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And of “Your Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “The Temporary Elemental Everything” of “God’s Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Who Is Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, And Who Is Just Waiting For “You” To Go To “Your Grave” Within You, Having Died To “Your Illusory Outside” of You, But Still In “Your Current State” of “Your Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “Your Life” Next Becomes “The Eternal Elemental Everything” of “God’s Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That is, So “Your Life” Next Becomes “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With” God Within You, Or**

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That Is, As “The Following” Teaching From Chapter 03, “The World Within And Without”, From “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “The Wisdom of Man”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That is, First As “A Short Excerpt”, Followed By “A Longer Excerpt”, And Then Followed By “The Full Text” of Chapter 03, and that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”

From Chapter 03,

“The World Within And Without”,

From “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom

Called “The Wisdom of Man”,

By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

May the wealth of grace which is known as Allahu, fill your hearts, overflow from your hearts, and resonate and shine from your hearts as the light of the grace of wisdom. Amen.

*May all of you dispel the disease known as the world,
The dog known as desire,
The demon known as the mind,*

*The torpor known as illusion,
The pleasure that is the dream,
The sadness that is the darkness of ignorance,
The karma that is the torpor of the world,
The evil actions of kalam (or time, which is comprised of arrogance, karma, and illusion), that leads you to Kalan (to the Angel of Death),
And the nature and games of the five elements that collect and praise time.*

May you dispel all these things and go beyond them to Allah, the original treasure which stands in the open space, the treasure of the innermost heart.

May God give you the grace of His wisdom to dispel all these evils. Amen. May God fill your hearts with His grace. Amen.

“The Beginning”
of “A Longer Excerpt”
From Chapter 03,
“The World Within And Without”,
From “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom
Called “The Wisdom of Man”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

His Holiness teaches us:

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Gracious.

May Allah, the unfathomable ruler of grace, the One who is incomparable love and gives undiminishing wealth, the One who gives the fragrance which the mind cannot perceive, grant you His resonance, His explanation, the radiance of wisdom, and the plenitude of the clarity of the soul.

May He give and give this to you, protect you, and nourish you.

Children, may the treasure of the heart known as Allahu which gives and gives but never diminishes, protect you and give you grace.

Children, may He protect you, all your brothers and sisters, all your relations, all your friends, all who are with you, all the devotees of God, all who have wisdom, and all who are intermingled with your love. May God protect all of you.

May the wealth of grace which is known as Allahu, fill your hearts, overflow from your hearts, and resonate and shine from your hearts as the light of the grace of wisdom. Amen.

*May all of you dispel the disease known as the world,
The dog known as desire,
The demon known as the mind,
The torpor known as illusion,
The pleasure that is the dream,
The sadness that is the darkness of ignorance,
The karma that is the torpor of the world,
The evil actions of kalam (or time, which is comprised of arrogance, karma, and illusion), that leads you to Kalan (to the Angel of Death),
And the nature and games of the five elements that collect and praise time.*

May you dispel all these things and go beyond them to Allah, the original treasure which stands in the open space, the treasure of the innermost heart.

May God give you the grace of His wisdom to dispel all these evils. Amen. May God fill your hearts with His grace. Amen.

Children, may you be given exalted wisdom, exalted conduct, exalted patience, exalted truth, the exaltedness of God's compassion, and the exaltedness of good thoughts and good intentions. May God give you more and more of this grace.

Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, may God give all of you long lives without illness, undiminishing wealth, the clear treasure of wisdom which will not be hypnotized by the mind, the wealth of the might of grace, and the determination and certitude of faith in God which is untouched by the evil actions and torpor of the elements.

I am praying that God give you this grace. Amen.

Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, we have been born as human beings. In this world, man has been called the most wondrously clear and wise creation. It has been said that the existence of man is very rare and unique.

Man is a mystery to the world, and the One who created the mystery known as man is also a mystery. Man-God, Insan Kamil, or perfected man is the mystery within the mystery that is the mysterious power of Allah.

God is the mystery which resplends in perfection (kamal), and Insan Kamil is the mystery within the mystery. When the two become one, existing as wisdom within wisdom, as speech within speech, as prayer within prayer, as meditation within meditation, as sound within sound, as food within food, and as life within life - that is the mystery.

When the two intermingle and dwell as one within one, that is the secret, that is the secret within the secret.

That mystery exists when God is within man and man is within God. Man is a mystery to God, and God is a mystery to man. Resonating as a resonance, explaining and shining as an explanation, radiating as a radiance, this state and this secret (of the "Oneness of God and True Man") will be known by man.

God will be known by man, man will be known by God, and man and God will dwell in one place. In that state, man is a secret within God, and God is a secret within man.

Precious children, jeweled light of my eyes, in this state (as the mystery and secret within God), man is truly a man. This is what man must realize in this world; He must realize the rarity of his birth.

Precious children of this funny family, this tiny ant man has an explanation as small as he is:

*"Pretend to believe in the world
but do not believe in it."*

The meaning: Not everyone born with the form of man is a man, and not everything that lives in the world has wisdom. Of all the things that appear in the world, there is not one that does not kill, and there is not one that does not eat.

Nothing that lives in the world lives without hunger, illness, old age, or death.

Everything that has a form made of the five elements has hunger, illness, old age, and death.

It is said that when hunger comes, the ten good qualities and the divine analytic wisdom which distinguishes and sees, fly away. The pangs of hunger can destroy wisdom. The selfishness of the body exists as desire, blood-ties, attachments, religions, races, castes, separations, philosophies, scriptures, differences, praise, and blame.

There are 17 puranas, or ancient epics, which make up the world - arrogance, karma, and maya, or illusion; the three sons of maya: tarahan, singhan, and suran; lust, hatred, miserliness, greed, fanaticism, envy, intoxicants, desire, theft, murder, and falsehood.

Creation is the world in which you now exist and in which you are now studying.

The qualities of all the 17 puranas exist in the creations of this world. The creations catch and eat each other, kill each other, conquer each other, hypnotize each other, drink each other's blood, praise each other, and blame each other.

They perform four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of spiritual miracles, energies, mesmerism, magics, mantric magic, illusory magic, sexual games, arts, sciences, and sexual teachings.

The beauty of form, the visions seen by the eyes, the music heard by the ears, the smells smelled by the nose, the tastes tasted by the tongue, all the energies of the five elements, the qualities of the 17 puranas, and the millions and millions of shadows within the puranas are all contained in the huge world that exists within the heart of man. That world contains the 18,000 universes. It lies within man, and man lies within it.

Sometimes man praises the world and sometimes he blames it. Sometimes it makes him happy and sometimes it makes him sad. Man thinks that he can reach liberation in this world, and he studies its histories. Because he exists in this state, he might try to catch, kill, and eat, praise or blame any of these creations. But actually, man contains the world within himself.

Children, the intellect of man can perceive that there are two worlds. One is within his heart, and the other is the world outside which is seen by his eyes and perceived by his senses.

In this world of physical visions, he sees each creation and gives it a name, such as 'animal', 'dog', 'fox', 'tree', 'bush', 'vulture', 'eagle', or 'monkey'. These animals are visible to the eyes. When he looks at these works of art, he might write stories about them, sing songs about them, or praise them.

But in both worlds, animals will come to try to kill a man of truth, a man of mystery. They will come to eat him and to destroy him. We must pretend to believe them. We must act in such a way as to deceive them, and then we must escape. Man must escape from these 'animals' in order to leave this world.

Man must understand this with mysterious wisdom. He must deceive those things, pretend to believe them, and then escape. If he believes in them, they will destroy and eat his unique birth. If he believes in them, they will kill his connection to that unique mystery. We must pretend to believe in them, deceive them, and escape. Otherwise, they will try to kill our connection to the mystery, and they will try to kill us.

This is one thing that the ant man says.

The second thought is:

*"Believe in God,
do not pretend to believe in Him."*

Believe in God. Believe in the one point. Believe in the One God, the mysterious God. He will embrace and protect you. That one point is the mystery.

Believe in the treasure which exists as man within God and God within man. Believe in that treasure. That will protect you. You can exist within it.

Do not pretend to believe in God. That will destroy you. If you pretend to believe in Him, that deception will destroy you. Believe in God with determination.

Children, precious jeweled lights within my eyes, this is what all who are with us and all who have taken the unique birth of man must know. We must try to know this state and act accordingly.

“The End”

of “**A Longer Excerpt**”
From **Chapter 03**,
“**The World Within And Without**”,
From “**The Beautiful Book**” of Wisdom
Called “**The Wisdom of Man**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

“**The Beginning**”
of “**The Full Text**”
of **Chapter 03**,
“**The World Within And Without**”,
From “**The Beautiful Book**” of Wisdom
Called “**The Wisdom of Man**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

His Holiness teaches us:

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Gracious.

May Allah, the unfathomable ruler of grace, the One who is incomparable love and gives undiminishing wealth, the One who gives the fragrance which the mind cannot perceive, grant you His resonance, His explanation, the radiance of wisdom, and the plenitude of the clarity of the soul.

May He give and give this to you, protect you, and nourish you.

Children, may the treasure of the heart known as Allahu which gives and gives but never diminishes, protect you and give you grace.

Children, may He protect you, all your brothers and sisters, all your relations, all your friends, all who are with you, all the devotees of God, all who have wisdom, and all who are intermingled with your love. May God protect all of you.

May the wealth of grace which is known as Allahu, fill your hearts, overflow from your hearts, and resonate and shine from your hearts as the light of the grace of wisdom. Amen.

*May all of you dispel the disease known as the world,
The dog known as desire,
The demon known as the mind,
The torpor known as illusion,
The pleasure that is the dream,
The sadness that is the darkness of ignorance,
The karma that is the torpor of the world,
The evil actions of kalam (or time, which is comprised of arrogance, karma, and illusion), that leads you to Kalan (to the Angel of Death),
And the nature and games of the five elements that collect and praise time.*

May you dispel all these things and go beyond them to Allah, the original treasure which stands in the open space, the treasure of the innermost heart.

May God give you the grace of His wisdom to dispel all these evils. Amen. May God fill your hearts with His grace. Amen.

Children, may you be given exalted wisdom, exalted conduct, exalted patience, exalted truth, the exaltedness of God's compassion, and the exaltedness of good thoughts and good intentions. May God give you more and more of this grace.

Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, may God give all of you long lives without illness, undiminishing wealth, the clear treasure of wisdom which will not be hypnotized by the mind, the wealth of the might of grace, and the determination and certitude of faith in God which is untouched by the evil actions and torpor of the elements.

I am praying that God give you this grace. Amen.

Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, we have been born as human beings. In this world, man has been called the most wondrously clear and wise creation. It has been said that the existence of man is very rare and unique.

Man is a mystery to the world, and the One who created the mystery known as man is also a mystery. Man-God, Insan Kamil, or perfected man is the mystery within the mystery that is the mysterious power of Allah.

God is the mystery which resplends in perfection (kamal), and Insan Kamil is the mystery within the mystery. When the two become one, existing as wisdom within wisdom, as speech within speech, as prayer within prayer, as meditation within meditation, as sound within sound, as food within food, and as life within life - that is the mystery.

When the two intermingle and dwell as one within one, that is the secret, that is the secret within the secret.

That mystery exists when God is within man and man is within God. Man is a mystery to God, and God is a mystery to man. Resonating as a resonance, explaining and shining as an explanation, radiating as a radiance, this state and this secret (of the "Oneness of God and True Man") will be known by man.

God will be known by man, man will be known by God, and man and God will dwell in one place. In that state, man is a secret within God, and God is a secret within man.

Precious children, jeweled light of my eyes, in this state (as the mystery and secret within God), man is truly a man. This is what man must realize in this world; He must realize the rarity of his birth.

Precious children of this funny family, this tiny ant man has an explanation as small as he is:

*"Pretend to believe in the world
but do not believe in it."*

The meaning: Not everyone born with the form of man is a man, and not everything that lives in the world has wisdom. Of all the things that appear in the world, there is not one that does not kill, and there is not one that does not eat.

Nothing that lives in the world lives without hunger, illness, old age, or death.

Everything that has a form made of the five elements has hunger, illness, old age, and death.

It is said that when hunger comes, the ten good qualities and the divine analytic wisdom which distinguishes and sees, fly away. The pangs of hunger can destroy wisdom. The selfishness of the body exists as desire, blood-ties, attachments, religions, races, castes, separations, philosophies, scriptures, differences, praise, and blame.

There are 17 puranas, or ancient epics, which make up the world - arrogance, karma, and maya, or illusion; the three sons of maya: tarahan, singhan, and suran; lust, hatred, miserliness, greed, fanaticism, envy, intoxicants, desire, theft, murder, and falsehood.

Creation is the world in which you now exist and in which you are now studying.

The qualities of all the 17 puranas exist in the creations of this world. The creations catch and eat each other, kill each other, conquer each other, hypnotize each other, drink each other's blood, praise each other, and blame each other.

They perform four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of spiritual miracles, energies, mesmerism, magics, mantric magic, illusory magic, sexual games, arts, sciences, and sexual teachings.

The beauty of form, the visions seen by the eyes, the music heard by the ears, the smells smelled by the nose, the tastes tasted by the tongue, all the energies of the five elements, the qualities of the 17 puranas, and the millions and millions of shadows within the puranas are all contained in the huge world that exists

within the heart of man. That world contains the 18,000 universes. It lies within man, and man lies within it.

Sometimes man praises the world and sometimes he blames it. Sometimes it makes him happy and sometimes it makes him sad. Man thinks that he can reach liberation in this world, and he studies its histories. Because he exists in this state, he might try to catch, kill, and eat, praise or blame any of these creations. But actually, man contains the world within himself.

Children, the intellect of man can perceive that there are two worlds. One is within his heart, and the other is the world outside which is seen by his eyes and perceived by his senses.

In this world of physical visions, he sees each creation and gives it a name, such as 'animal', 'dog', 'fox', 'tree', 'bush', 'vulture', 'eagle', or 'monkey'. These animals are visible to the eyes. When he looks at these works of art, he might write stories about them, sing songs about them, or praise them.

But in both worlds, animals will come to try to kill a man of truth, a man of mystery. They will come to eat him and to destroy him. We must pretend to believe them. We must act in such a way as to deceive them, and then we must escape. Man must escape from these 'animals' in order to leave this world.

Man must understand this with mysterious wisdom. He must deceive those things, pretend to believe them, and then escape. If he believes in them, they will destroy and eat his unique birth. If he believes in them, they will kill his connection to that unique mystery. We must pretend to believe in them, deceive them, and escape. Otherwise, they will try to kill our connection to the mystery, and they will try to kill us.

This is one thing that the ant man says.

The second thought is:

*"Believe in God,
do not pretend to believe in Him."*

Believe in God. Believe in the one point. Believe in the One God, the mysterious God. He will embrace and protect you. That one point is the mystery.

Believe in the treasure which exists as man within God and God within man. Believe in that treasure. That will protect you. You can exist within it.

Do not pretend to believe in God. That will destroy you. If you pretend to believe in Him, that deception will destroy you. Believe in God with determination.

Children, precious jeweled lights within my eyes, this is what all who are with us and all who have taken the unique birth of man must know. We must try to know this state and act accordingly.

Children, the world exists in two ways. One way is outside. That is the world we can see ("outside" of us, the other world exists within us as who we are within us, which is the truth of us at any particular time on our journey, which God reveals at the time of our death, the truth of us at any particular time on our journey from the Creation of God within us, to True Man or Insan Kamil within God within us, as the mystery of God and True Man within us, which is man within God within

us, and God within man within us, to the "Oneness of God and True Man" within us, as the secret of God and True Man within us, when "the two intermingle and dwell as one within one, that is the secret, that is the secret within the secret!").

*The birds, the reptiles, the four-legged animals, the eagles, the vultures,
The thousand-legged insects, the eight-legged insects, the ten-legged insects,
The six-legged beetles, the crawling worms,
The elephants, the lions, the cats, the fish,
The oceans, the lands, the mountains, the caves,
The fire, the water, the air, the earth,
The sky, the sun, the moon, the stars, the clouds,
The flowers, the trees,
The demons, the ghosts, the devils, the jinns, the fairies,
The bears, the rhinoceroses,
The countless and numberless millions, millions, billions, trillion creations,
And all the things that have appeared
Can be seen on the outside.*

*From the tiny crawling ants and insects up to the largest of the creations,
everything that appears has a sakti, or energy. Everything has certain abilities
and miracles that they can perform.*

*If an ant bites you, how you will squirm! That is its miracle. If a snake bites us,
we will fall unconscious and possibly even die; That is its sakti.*

*The birds fly in the sky and perform their saktis and miracles there. Eagles,
vultures, and bats can see in places where human beings cannot, and they can
find food through their sense of smell. They have those abilities.*

Tigers, bears, lions, and elephants all have abilities and saktis to perform their miracles.

Showing their saktis and miracles, the trees, the fruits, and the flowers call out to entice the passerby, saying, "Come, come!" They call out to everyone. That is their sakti and their siddhi, or elemental miracle.

The fruits and flowers all send out their fragrances and say, "Come, come, I am here." They fascinate everyone that goes by, and they show their miracles.

Maya shows its beauty, its sound, and its melody, and it pulls on man.

Woman, possessions, land, and gold demonstrate their saktis, strengths, and miracles. They pull and hold onto man, trying to draw him to them and make him merge with them.

Lust, hatred, and miserliness come to man and attack him. They say, "Hey! Come here, look at this! Look at that!" They catch him and bring him under their control. They say, "Don't get up. Stay. This is for you."

Religions, castes, races, titles, and honors are also like that. Each one performs its own miracles and saktis. They are all miracles. Indeed, everything that can catch man has a miracle and a sakti.

There are many great and wondrous miracles in this world. There are four hundred trillion, ten thousand miracles and saktis that exist in the world.

They try to catch man, control him, and make him worship them. They make him surrender and pay obeisance to them. Desires for gold, land, and woman attack

and attempt to catch and embrace man. They try to make him surrender to them and ask favors of them.

Man does pray to such things. He meditates on them and asks them for wisdom and grace. All these saktis must be looked at with wisdom.

*If we look at them with wisdom,
We will see that they are diseases which can kill us.
We will see that they are demons which can make us dance.
We will see that they are the energies and miracles of ghosts,
Demons, ghouls, devils, and witches.*

Once a man is caught by these, he begins to make them his idols or gods, and he dedicates himself to them. He makes a snake his god. He surrenders to it and asks favors of it. The snake god gives him what it has, so he assumes the qualities and inner form of the snake.

When man makes a lion his god and surrenders to it, the lion god gives him what it has - it gives him its qualities and form.

When man makes an elephant his god, it gives him what it has - the triple dirt of arrogance, karma, and illusion.

When man makes karma his god, everything connected to karma is given to him. When he makes a vulture his god, the vulture's qualities of eating corpses are give to him.

When man makes an eagle his god, he takes on the qualities of a siddhar, one who flies and performs miracles in the sky, and the eagle's qualities of spotting and pouncing on rats, snakes, baby chicks, and cats.

When man makes a bull his idol and surrenders himself to it, he takes on the bull's form and the qualities of plowing the world, eating the world, and defecation on the world. He takes on the bull's qualities of jumping on another, without knowing whether it is his mother, or child, or another cow from the herd.

When he takes a horse for his god and surrenders to it, the form and qualities of the horse are passed on to him. When he makes a donkey his god, the form and qualities of the donkey are passed on to him. When he makes a pig his idol, the qualities of the pig are passed on to him.

When he makes a rat his god, the qualities of treachery, deceit, and chewing holes become his qualities. When he makes a cat his god, he assumes the cat's qualities of stealing and drinking milk with its eyes shut. When he makes a fish his god, he receives the qualities of catching worms, swimming, and eating moss, insects, and filth.

When man makes water his god, all the worms, insects, beetles, dirt, and everything in the water are given to him. When he makes fire his god, the qualities of fire are given to him: the qualities of burning things and burning all the other gods, the qualities of anger, impatience, and temper.

When he makes the earth his god, he is given the four hundred trillion, ten thousand colors and hues of the earth. When he makes the air his god, the vapors and spirits of all creation are given to him, along with mind, desire, attachments, and so many kinds of winds which can cause destruction -

hurricanes, gales, thunderstorms, cyclones, and tornadoes. All the hurricanes and cyclones will be give to him.

The qualities of the air will not allow him a second of peace.

This is how the four hundred trillion, ten thousand qualities of the spiritual forces and energies are given to man. All their differences are given to him. All the gods that are visible to him give him their qualities. And once they have given him their qualities, he dies within them.

When he asks a favor of a lion, he becomes a lion.

When he asks a favor of a donkey, he comes back in the form of a donkey.

When he asks a favor of a dog, he comes back in the form of a dog.

When he asks a favor of a monkey, he comes back in the form of a monkey.

When he asks a favor of a demon, he comes back as a demon.

When he asks a favor of a devil, he comes back to drink blood.

Like this, whatever he gives his attention to on the outside is what he will nourish on the inside. He takes everything which is outside and gathers it within himself. Outside they exist as forms, but inside, they exist as poisons, vapors, and spirits.

The world of scenes, the scenes of acting in this elemental world, are all outside, and they are gathered within the heart of man.

Therefore, my precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, as we begin to realize and understand, everything we see on the outside as form we will see within us as qualities and shadow forms which can subject us to many rebirths.

The forms are outside, but all their energies, forces, miracles, and abilities

appear in the heart of man. The world he sees outside is a dot. The world inside is just an atom, but he places so many things inside the atom world, worshipping and surrendering to them.

We must think of this state and we must understand which of these two worlds we must come to know.

Man takes things with form, makes them formless within himself, and then dies in that state. Then he takes that same form in his rebirth and loses his connection to God.

He forsakes the name of Man-God and reappears in the form of a snake, a scorpion, a dog, a fox, a donkey, an elephant, a demon, a monkey, a poison, a crab, a bird, or a fowl. Whatever sakti he attains, whatever miracle he believes, whatever he trusts, whatever he surrenders to, and whatever qualities he takes into himself will be the form of his rebirth.

In the end, he will be subject to one hundred and five million rebirths. He will be subject to all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand miracles and energies and will end up as a worm, an insect, and food for hell.

This is the world man nourishes for himself.

Whatever sakti he prays to is the sakti and the form which will be created formlessly in his heart. Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intention upon and whatever form he gives life to in his heart.

As he gives his mind, his intellect, and his thoughts to those gods, as he makes love to those gods, a form is made and given life within him. That form, those

qualities, those actions, those sounds, that behavior, that intelligence, and those abilities will come from the outside to the inside.

The same thing happens when a husband and wife join together. their minds, their thoughts, and their love are made one when they make love. An embryo is formed in the energies they bring about. Their noises, their sounds, their beauty, and their voices are all stamped onto that embryo, and they come into form.

The actions of the mother and the father come into the blood and tissues of the embryo. When the child is born, it will be similar to the mother or the father, in its appearance or in its sound, its qualities, or its actions.

When a man's mind, his intellect, and his devotion focus upon something, it is like the joining together of a man and a woman. The energies of the five elements (earth, fire, water, air, and ether) will exist within the form with which he joins, and there will be millions of differences within it.

As he loves those qualities and intermingles with them every second and every day, those qualities, actions, behavior, and saktis will all come to exist within him. Just as the qualities of the parents come into a child, so these qualities will come into a man's heart.

In his devotion, man has to give those qualities whatever they require. He must feed whatever sakti he raises within himself and whatever sakti he makes use of. He must feed all those things according to their forms.

*Some must be given goats,
Some must be given chickens,
Some must be given murders,*

*Some must be given intoxicants,
Some must be given marijuana,
Some must be given beer,
Some must be given brandy,
Some must be given opium,
Some must be given LSD,
Some must be given other hallucinogenic drugs,
Some must be given woman,
Some must be given blood.*

Whatever food is necessary for the sakti inside is the food they must be given. Man must form that food inside and give it to them. Each sakti that is formed in the heart, whether it be murder, sin, karma, or maya, must be given what it requires. Man must feed them if they are to grow. That is the world within.

If he raises the outside things inside and if he nourishes formed things formlessly, then he must become a slave and a servant to those things and must give them whatever they want. He must surrender to them, and ask favors of them.

He must take on their qualities, act with their actions, take repeated births, and eventually end up in hell. Then he will lose the connection to God and the connection to being a true man.

*Whatever we raise,
Whatever we love,
Whatever we grow,
Whatever we serve,
Whatever we perform pujas to and make offerings to,
Whatever we become a slave to, and whatever we make into a god*

*Will cause us to lose our connection to the true human being
And our connection to God.*

We must all realize this with wisdom.

We must recognize these saktis within ourselves. We must not place our trust in them or surrender to their qualities. All the formless saktis of the inner world must be chased out.

Without implanting any more saktis within us, we must chase out those already existing there. Those qualities, those elements, and those demons must be chased out and dispelled. All those forms must be dispelled.

Only when man loves the mystery within the mystery, the secret within the secret, the wisdom within wisdom, the life within life, and the resplendence within the resplendence which shines as man within man, and which exists as the ray within the ray known as wisdom; only when he loves the nature of that mystery which exists as absolute purity, when he makes that mystery come to life within himself and surrenders to that mystery, only then does he become that mysterious treasure.

When he believes in that mystery and dedicates himself to that mystery; when he places its qualities, actions, and powers into the world of wisdom and the world of souls within himself; when he makes that mystery come into form within himself and serves it; when he disappears as the mystery into the mystery; when he takes into himself God's 3,000 gracious and beautiful qualities, God's quality of seeing all other lives as His own and protecting all lives without giving way to hunger, old age, illness, or death; when he takes into himself goodness, the love of all lives, surrender, balance, concentration, patience, tolerance, peace, justice,

honesty, and good conduct; when the qualities of God's mystery take form within him, and all God's actions exist within him, then the birth within him will be cut off. His destruction will have been destroyed.

*Because God has no birth,
A true man will have no birth.
Because God has no darkness,
He will have no darkness.*

*God has no torpor,
So he will have no torpor.
God has no idols,
So he will have no idols.*

*God has no hunger,
So he will have no hunger.
God has no selfishness,
So he will have no selfishness.
God has no desire,
So he will have no desire.*

*God has no lust,
So he will have no lust.
God is not fascinated by woman,
So he will not be fascinated by woman.
God is not fascinated by owning land and by material things,
So he will not be fascinated by these.*

God is not hypnotized by the mind,

*So he will not be hypnotized by the mind.
God has no physical vision,
So he will have no physical visions.
God has no illness, old age, or death,
So he will have no illness, old age, or death.*

*God's qualities do not change,
So his qualities will not change.
And because God is not fascinated by miracles,
He will not be fascinated by miracles.*

When God's incomparable and countless qualities and actions come to exist within man, man will exist in that mystery, he will have no birth or death, and he will have no evil. His state will be one of resplendent prayer to God, for prayer is to make God come into form within oneself.

But if anything other than God is kept within - any animal to which man surrenders, any sakti he desires, any miracle he wants to perform, whether he would like to fly in the sky, rule the earth, or possess gold - then the qualities of these intentions will exist within him.

In this state, the four hundred trillion, ten thousand miracles and qualities of the creations, their actions, and their forms will come into man. Taking on those actions, committing those murders, and committing those sins will subject him to many millions of rebirths. In the end, he will exist as a worm in hell.

Man considers this to be devotion (this wanting what God has discarded); he considers this to be praiseworthy and miraculous. Because of this state, the creation with the face of a man is subject to being ruled from within by animals.

The qualities, the actions, the conduct, and the worship of animals come to exist within him.

Finally, he dies with those animal actions. He dies in murder, sin, arrogance, and in the teachings of the 17 puranas. He dies and is reborn.

One who thinks with wisdom and takes God's form within himself will reach the state of Man-God, or Insan Kamil.

He will become one without form.

He will become one who is forever mature.

He will become one who is that mystery and is incomparable.

He will become the plenitude which transcends beginning and end.

He will become one who transcends separation,

Who has no birth or destruction,

And who has no wife or child.

He will become one who is not bound by the connection to maya

And who has no desire, torpor or hunger.

One who forms this power within himself will be without birth, death, diminishing or end.

He will be the power within the power.

He and God will be one;

He and God will be in the same place;

He and God will do the same work

And have the same power.

Without this state, all the saktis man raises in his heart and all the scenes he sees in the outside world will take form within him, and they will become his idols. He will perform pujas to them and take on their qualities, actions, and forms. This will result in many millions of rebirths.

One who does not take these saktis into himself will not be reborn. If he does not take these forms into himself, then he will have the form of man, the beauty of God, the qualities of God, the pure and resplendent light, and the beauty of the undiminishing and perfect treasure which transcends race and religion.

He will be a king to the three worlds, he will be a messenger of God. He will be within God, and God will be within him. The two will be one and will rule the kingdom of God. Only if this state comes within one can he truly be called a man.

His form will be different, his actions will be different, his prayer will be different, and his power will be different. That power will be the connection between him and God.

If we would all understand this and act accordingly, it would be good.

It is not the One who created man who has subjected him to these many rebirths, deaths, sadness, and happinesses.

God gave all three worlds to man; the world of souls, this earth world which is the world of hell, and the world of God which is the world of grace and wisdom. He gave man the potential to be the king of these three worlds. God gave the majesty of ruling these three worlds to man.

Two of these worlds exist within and one is seen on the outside.

The world of hell is seen on the outside. That is the world of drama, the world of God's creation, the world of form, and the world of God's art. The 18,000 universes and everything in them, the seven layers of the earth and the seven realms of the sky, all the beauties and all the forms have been sculpted and revealed in this world of God's creation and artistry.

The creations, the beings, their lives, their qualities, their food, their intellect, and their abilities have all been created so that we may understand our Father's artistry, and so that we may understand their qualities.

We must study all the lessons our Father has given. We must praise our Father, accept His splendor, and know that He is more beautiful than any of those things. All the explanations and lessons in the creations in all the universes are His books.

Each creation is one of God's books. They are all God's stories. Each reveals His secrets. Each reveals His mystery.

When we look at the beauty, the qualities, and the actions of the earth, the sky, the sun, the moon, the stars, the reptiles, the birds, the four-legged animals, The jewels, the water, the earth, the air, the fire, man, monkeys, ants, rats, and all creations, we can see that each of them contains one of God's stories.

We must understand these stories and realize that there is no Father other than God, that He has no form, and that He has no shape. We must know this with determined faith.

We must act with the qualities of our Father.

*We must take form in those actions,
Becoming conceived within Him,
Becoming embryonic forms within Him,
Taking form within Him,
Becoming light within Him,
Receiving life within Him,
Receiving completion within Him,
Receiving the eye of wisdom within Him,
Receiving the nose of wisdom within Him,
Receiving that taste of the tongue of wisdom within Him,
Receiving the perception and the sounds of the ear of wisdom within Him,
Receiving His innermost heart within Him,
Receiving His undiminishing, unwanting, forever-giving hands of wisdom,
Receiving legs within Him
Which can walk through the whole world in one second,
Receiving the boon of never being hungry,
And receiving eternal life without illness, old age, death, or birth.*

We must be conceived and take form within God's womb. We must grow within Him, and we must exist within Him forever. When we are born from within God, we will be in the form of Man-God.

When all these things are learned, when we establish ourselves in that state, the story born from within God will be Man-God/God-Man.

The light body which is born from within Him is called His son. That form is the body of Man-God, the body of wisdom, the resplendent body. That resplendence dawns from within resplendence. It is formed within God and born from within Him.

That is when the two bodies live as one body. That is when two aspects live in one place.

Jesus, peace be upon him, spoke of this. He said,

"If man is not born again, he will not reach the kingdom of God."

The meaning of this is that we must become an embryonic form within God, and we must know and understand the secrets and the stories of God in the three worlds.

We must transcend this world and leave it behind, go to the world of God, be conceived within God, take form within God, receive grace within God, and receive His light, His qualities, His sound, His fragrance, His wisdom, His completeness, His purity, His beauty, and His taste.

When man dawns from within God and is born from within God, he will be the son of the kingdom of God. He will be God, and the two will rule the kingdom as One. This is the meaning of being born again.

One must leave this world and go to that world, intermingle with God in that world, be conceived there, and be born from that embryonic state within Him.

***That** is wisdom.*

Children, precious jeweled lights within my eyes, wisdom exists in another world. There are two kinds of learning we must come to know. One is outside and one is inside.

The world, religions, scriptures, books, philosophies, scenes, trees, flowers, bushes, jewels, and all outer things are one kind of learning.

*We see this outer world with our eyes,
We hear its sounds in our ears,
We smell the outer smells,
We taste the outer tastes,
We smile the outer smiles,
And we speak the outer words.*

There is an outer aspect and an outer learning in all those things.

*The things of the outer world
Can be studied through religions,
Through scriptures,
Through philosophies,
Through doctrines,
Through the puranas,
Through yogis,
Through rishis or sages,
Through animals,
Through the elements,
Through demons, ghosts, ghouls, and witches,
And through illusory magic tricks
Which can extend to the skies.*

The outer world can be studied through many things like these. This outer world

is the world of illusory energies called maya sakti, the world of demonic saktis, the world of elemental saktis. This outer world exists as one kind of learning.

Those things can all be drawn in books and learned from books in so many millions of various languages, prayers, and miracles. These are the lessons we learn as outer meanings.

Whatever we like and pray to in this world will take form within us. It takes form, becomes an embryo, grows, and then we give birth to it. We give birth to it and raise it.

These are the kinds of devotion that are subject to many millions of rebirths, to many millions of qualities, to many millions of kinds of actions, and to many millions of kinds of murders. These are the kinds of devotion that exist in many millions of ways. This is easy. Everyone can learn this.

But there is another kind of study. It is a secret. It is the study of the kingdom of God, and it exists within. It transcends the seven innermost hearts and opens the eighth. The heart within that seventh heart will exist as the kingdom of God.

*It transcends
The world of elements,
The world of fire,
The world of earth,
The world of desire,
The world of water which is the world of creation.
The world of air,
And the world of the mind.*

It is the world of wisdom which is the world of God.

This learning is an entirely different section. This study is a mysterious secret. It does not exist in books, in scriptures, in religions, or in philosophies. It exists as God's grace, as His qudrat or power, as His benevolence, and as His mystery. It exists as God.

It is the majesty of His kingdom, it is His perfection, and it is His justice. That study cannot be found on the outside.

Those who perform miracles do not have that learning. It is not within the doctrines of yogis, sages, and rishis. It is not within one who flies in the skies. It is not within one who walks on the water. Those things are merely arts known as kalai gnanam.

The inner learning does not exist within one who can twist the earth into a rope.

*It is not within one who can make himself invisible to the eyes of others.
It is not within one who can walk on fire.
It is not within one who can tie up the mouth of a tiger.
It is not within one who can make the world shake.*

None of those miracles exist in the section of inner knowledge. That study does not exist in people like this. That study is called a mystery.

One who is conceived in God and becomes an embryonic form in God and is born, transformed, from within God contains that mystery. One who is born in Him, one who grows in Him, one whose actions are within Him, and one who is intermingled with Him, contains that mystery.

All the scenes of the world and all the elemental kingdoms will have been dispelled from within him.

*The kingdom of earth
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of fire
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of water
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of air
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of spirits
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of desire
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of the mind
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of the elements
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of demons
Will have been dispelled from within him.
The kingdom of maya
Will have been dispelled from within him.
And the kingdom of the sky
Will have been dispelled from within him.*

One who goes beyond all these things and takes form within God will know the learning and the study of God's kingdom. He will be called a wise man, he will be called a messenger of God, and he will be called the son of God.

He will dwell within God and God will dwell within him. One who is in this state, one who has that form, one who is born within God will be able to study that secret mystery.

Only if one actually goes there can he see. Then he will be shown. As one goes further and further, more and more exists to be known. As one puts one foot in front of the other, God's secrets will be revealed step by step. His wonders, His powers, His visions and His justice will be revealed.

Man will come to know more and more as he goes further and further. That learning does not exist in writings; it is the mysterious study. That study, children, is what is called wisdom. That is man; that is Man-God.

The study of that kingdom belongs to one who is born again and transformed from his animal state. That study belongs to the child of God who comes to the state of Man-God. It belongs to one who takes form within God. This is a wondrous study.

Children, to study this is very difficult. This learning is a wonder and a mystery. God exists as a mystery, man exists as a mystery, and this learning exists as a mystery. This is the secret we must know. It is not easy. We must study in a very subtle manner in order to learn this.

God must be conceived within us. He must become an embryonic form within us, and we must become an embryonic form within Him. God must come into form within man, and man must come into form within God.

Man must be born within God, and God must be born within man. Only when that form comes can man reach God.

First, God must be conceived within man. Then man must be conceived within God. Man must be born transformed and that interchange must take place. Man must merge with God and God must merge with him. To be born this way is wisdom. That is the greatest wonder.

One who does not achieve this state will take on the qualities of monkeys, donkeys, lions, tigers, and elephants. He will form them within himself, surrender to them, and later he will be reborn as those animals. This is where those saktis lead; this is where those saktis end.

Children, we must realize and understand these things. The study of wisdom exists in a totally different section. It does not exist in words. It exists within the cage of man's body. Only if we go deeper and deeper inside this cage will we understand.

To be born as a transformed embryonic form within the cage, to go within that form, and then to see - this is what we must do as we proceed on and on. This does not exist in writings. We must realize this within. Amen.

“The End”

of **“The Full Text”**
of **Chapter 03,**
“The World Within And Without”,
From **“The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom**
Called **“The Wisdom of Man”,**
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“Destroy the thoughts of your mind”

(Bawa. That Is, **“Destroy the thoughts of your mind”**, That In Truth **Just Keep “Your Life” Separated From God Within** You, For In Truth “Your Illusion” Nourishes “Your Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, And “Your Darkness and Evil” Within You, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Light” of God, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, Now Separates “Your Life” From “The Light and Goodness” of God, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, As In Truth God’s Ignorance of Himself As “His Light”, That Is, As In Truth God’s Ignorance of Himself As “The Shadow of God” (As “The Nur” of God), Within God Within You, Separating God From “The State” of God As “The Oneness” of God Known As “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“Destroy the thoughts of your mind”**, That In Truth **Just Keep “Your Life” Separated From God Within** You, **And Join In Partnership** With God, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **and Then**, and **Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure)

“Open your wisdom And Look.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom (As In Truth “The Life” of “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Universal Soul”, As In Truth “Your Hayat Muhammad”), And Look.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom And look (Through “The 99 Eyes” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure..

“Open your wisdom and look, And You will see the open space”

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look, And You will see the open space”, That Is, As “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, First As “The 18,000 Universes” (Your Awwal), And Second As “The Re-Opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), And Third As “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)

“Open your wisdom and look, And “You will see the light (of “Your Life”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look, And “You will see the light of “Your Life”, That Is, First As “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Second, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “Your Wisdom”, That Is, And Second, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your Goodness and Truth”, That Is, As “The Guru of God” Within You, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “Your Witness”, That Is, And Third, “You will see the light of “Your Life” As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Living Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **“This”** Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, Who Is **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From **God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“You”**, That Is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of **“Illusory Separation”** From Now **“The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now **“The Omniscient Silent One”**, And That In Truth **“The Understanding”** of **“The Omniscient Silent One”** Is Now **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”**, And That In Truth **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”** Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”** of **“What Is Next”**, And **“You Will Be Within That”**, and that is for sure.

And **“You Will Be Within That”**, and that is for sure, **As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your

Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our**

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 3, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

January 7th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“**The Current Problem**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth is
“**A Temporary Elemental Life**” of “**Illusory Separation**”
From Both **God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**”
From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, One “**Very Real And
True**”, And The Other “**Very Real But False**”, and that is
for sure (**Chapter 31** of “**Our True Story**”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.
January 7th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**An Updated Copy**” of “**The Expanded Version**” (56-b) of
“**Part 3**” of “**A Bawa Discourse**”, That Is, of “**A Question and Answer**”
Session By Bawa To “**Parents and Teens**”, if you like, From The
Publication, “**A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents**”, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also Please Go To “**The On-Line Version**” of “**This Bawa Discourse**”,
That Is, of “**This Question and Answer**” Session By Bawa, That Is, **For An**

On-line Copy of “The Original Version” of “Parts 1, 2, and 3” of “This Discourse” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “The Current Problem” of “Your Life”, And “The Current Problem” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth is “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Your Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now “Fully Manifested” As Now Everything of “The Beast/Satan” Within Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And You Must Start To Truly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” of You Dying In “Your Current State” Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "The Following Expanded Excerpt" of "The Last Third" of A Beautiful Discourse By Bawa To "The Parents And Teens", Which You Can Access In Full, As "The On-Line Version" of "This Question and Answer" Session By Bawa, Provides A Wonderful Explanation of "The Source" of "The Current Problem" of "Your Life", And of "The Current Problem" of "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth is "A Temporary Elemental Life" of "Your Illusory Separation" From Both God Within You, And of "Your Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Which If "You Are A Teen", You Are Now Growing, And Which If "You Are A Parent", You Are Have Now Grow, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Group 03", "Group-02", Or On "Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa"

Quotes”, That Is, To “**Upload**” The Latest Versions of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-033” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Group-031”, Or On “Group-030”, Or On “Group-029”, Or On “Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of **“The Expanded Version”** (56-b)
of **“The Last Third”**,
of **“A Bawa Discourse”**,
To **“Parents and Teens”**,
From **The Publication**
“A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Discourse”**

56-a. **TEENS AND PARENTS - “A Q & A Session”** By Bawa, **Part 3 of 3** (That Is, **For “The Last Third” of “This Discourse”** By Bawa)

Bawa. Please **Go To “The On-Line Version”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, That Is, of **“This Question and Answer”** Session By Bawa, That Is, **For An On-line Copy of “The Original Version”** of **“Parts 1, 2, and 3” of “This Discourse”** **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also **“A Copy”** of **“The Expanded Version”** (56-b) of **“Part 3”** of **“This Bawa Discourse”**, That Is, of **“This Question and Answer”** Session By Bawa

To “Parents and Teens”, Follows, if you like, From The Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”.

“The Expanded Version”
For “The Last Third”,
of “This Bawa Discourse”

56-b. Children, you have to think about who is your best friend during these crucial years.

Your best friend is your education. That will be the friend that will save your life.

Your education is the companion who will be with you until the very end.

Until you go to your grave, this friend will accompany you.

Except for this friend there will be no other one who will save your life.

This education will be your best friend, your faithful friend, your loving and affectionate friend.

You can never find a better friend than that.

During this (Critical) period you must only think of your studies as your best friend. But, if you let go of this friend, then the evil qualities will come to be your friend, and your life will be destroyed. This is certain.

Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of modesty, sincerity reserve/restraint and the fear of wrongdoing.

“Modesty”

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of modesty, sincerity reserve and the fear of wrongdoing”, That Is, Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of “Modesty”, That Is, That Only God Is Always There As “One With” Your Life, Not Ever “You Are There” As if Somehow You Now Exist As Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Sincerity”

(Bawa. And “Sincerity”, That Is, That You Always Tell The Truth, That Is, That In Truth “There Is Nothing Other Than God” (Your Akhirah), As “The Given” of “Your Life”, And Within “That Truth”, That Is, And Within “The

Given” of “Your Life”, if you like, As “The Dhat” (Your Power) of “The Sifat” (Your Creation) of “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal), “God Is Within You”, And Within “That Truth”, If God Likes, That Is, Within “Your Awwal”, “You Are Within God” (“Your Dunya) As “The Sifat” (Your “True Form” of “Light”) of “His Dhat” (God’s Power), That Is, As “The Nur” (Your Universal Soul”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Reserve/Restraint”

(Bawa. And “Reserve”, That Is, With “You Always Stepping Back” First, And Invite God To “Step Forward”, Before You “Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend” Anything, That Is, With “No Preference, Expectation, Or Desire” For “The Outcome” To Come, As “This Child” Has Now Learned To Do, and that is for sure)

“Fear of Wrongdoing”

(Bawa. And the “Fear of Wrongdoing”, That Is, You Truly Understand “The True Consequences” of Putting “Your Mind” In Front of “Your Life”, And Living “Your Life” Through “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Not Only Living “Your Life” Through “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Which In “The End”, That Is, If You Truly Fail To Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Sour Fruit” of God Within “Your Life”, To “The Sweet Fruit” of God Within “God’s Life” Within God Within “Your Life”, Then “Hell Becomes” Your “Only Eternal Fate”, With “God’s Temporary” Sour Fruit Becoming “Your Eternal Soul Fruit”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Truly Fail To Make “This Divine Transition” From You As “God’s Creation” (The 5 Elements) But In Ignorance of Itself “Living Out” Your False Life As “Separate From” God Within You, To God As “Your Soul” Living Out “Your True Life” (Your Hayat Muhammad), As “One With” God Within You, Then In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes” Your “Only Eternal Fate”, With “God’s Temporary” Sour Fruit Becoming “Your Eternal Soul Fruit”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth, That Is, “The Sour Fruit” of God Within “Your Life”, Which Is “The Current State/Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just Waiting For God To Transform “The Sour Fruit” of God Within “Your Life” Into “The Sweet Fruit” of God Within “God’s Life” Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Just Waiting For God As “Your Soul” To Start To Live Out “Your True Life” (Your Hayat Muhammad), if you like, First As “Your Individual Soul” Liberated From “Your Individual Mind” In ignorance of itself, That Is, Liberated From “Your Current Elemental Life/ Consciousness” In ignorance of Itself, As “Your Current Darkness and Evil” Within You, That Is,, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (of Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (of Fire Eating Beings), and of “Fairies” (of Illusory Beings) Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, Just Waiting For God As “Your Soul” To Start To Live Out “Your True Life” (Your Hayat Muhammad), if God likes, As “Your Universal Soul”, Liberated From “Your Universal Mind” In ignorance of

itself, That Is, **Liberated From “Everything” That God Discarded From “Himself” To Become “God Within Your Life”, But Still In Ignorance of Himself**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is **Just Waiting For God As “Your Soul” To Start To Live Out “Your True Life”** (Your **Hayat Muhammad**), **if you like**, That Is, **First Liberated From “Your Individual Creation/Consciousness” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” In Ignorance of itself**, That Is, **Within “Your Current” Impure Individual Form or Sifat or Mind Or Heart**, As **“Separate From” God As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Life”, And Second, if God Likes, Liberated From “Your Universal Creation/Consciousness” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” In Ignorance of itself**, That Is, **Within “Your Current” Impure Universal Form or Sifat or Mind Or Heart**, As **“Separate From” God As “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, Is **Just Waiting For God As “Your Soul” To Start To Live Out “Your Eternal True/Divine Life”** (Your **Hayat Muhammad**) of **“Oneness With” God Within You, Before “Your Temporary False/Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From” God Within You, All of Which In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Most Certainly “Living Out”, Completely Oblivious of “The True Consequences”** of Doing So, **Becomes “Your Eternal False/Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And **Becomes “Your Eternal False/Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From” God Within You, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “The Eternal**

Everything” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now Fully Manifest “The Temporary Everything” of The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your ImPure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now Fully Manifest “The Temporary Everything” of The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your ImPure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within “Your Life”, And Who Is Just Waiting For “You” To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, And Who Is Just Waiting For “Your Life” To Die To “The Current Illusory Outside” of You, So The Temporary Everything” of The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your ImPure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within “Your Life”, Next Becomes “The Eternal Everything” of The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your ImPure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Next Becomes “The Eternal Everything” of The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your ImPure Heart/Mind/Sifat” Within “Your Life”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“You must acquire (God) good thoughts (That Is, of “**The Other**” Over **“Yourself”**, That Is, of “**What Is Within You**”, Over **What Is “On The Outside”** of You, That Is, of “**What Is Eternal**” Over “**What Is Temporary**”).

“Acquire God's qualities (As The Light of God's Wisdom, The Nur of God).

“Have love (God's Oneness) in your heart, and conduct yourself with (God's) loving qualities.

“You must think (of God), about this, and acquire God's wisdom/ Consciousness.

“You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion”, That Is, You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility (of “The Minds/Creations”, That is, of God's Consciousnesses), **wisdom, conscience** (of “The Soul”, That Is, of “God's Powers”), **justice, and compassion** (of “God's Places”, That Is, of “The 18,000 Universes” (Awwal), And of “The World of Souls” (The Dunya), And of “The Kingdom of God” (Aakhirah), Each Within Each of “The Three Worlds”, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Aakhirah”, and that is for sure

You must acquire God's actions (The Qutb of God, The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers of God)

You must develop these qualities and embed them in your education (As “Your Education” Within “Your Education”)

If you make your life exalted in this way, nothing will be able to destroy you.

No matter how much time goes by, no matter how much evil comes, no matter what storms or poverty or difficulties come, you cannot be destroyed.

None of these can ever affect you or harm you because you will have that Seal of God which will give strength to your life.

Because you will have established and strengthened this exalted state in your life, you will not fail.

I give my love to you, my brothers and sisters, my sons, my daughters, my grandsons and granddaughters.

Think about this in your life, and think about education as the one (True) friend in your life and as the strong friend of your heart.

Study carefully and conduct yourself with (God, With) good qualities. Try to attain (God's) greatness in your life.

(Bawa. That is, “Think about this in your life, and think about education” (of “The True Human Being”, That is, of “Your Soul-Connection”, That is, Between “The Awakened Wisdom/Consciousness” of “Your Soul” And “Your Healed Mind” Within “Your Life”) as the one (True) friend in your life, and as the strong friend of your heart (of “Your Places”), and that is for sure)

Girls, before you are twenty, this (Soul-Connection, Between “Your Life” And God As “Your Soul” Within You) must be strengthened firmly within you.

Boys, this learning (of “Your Awakened Wisdom/God Consciousness” of “The True Guru/Shaiikh” For “Your Life”), must be strengthened within you during the ages of fourteen and twenty-five.

All of you must try to have the determination, the effort, and the faith (Iman) that is needed to do this (With “Your Life”).

But if you let go of this, you will ruin your life.

You must definitely understand this.

Every child must be absolutely sure that this (“Soul-Connection”) is the (One True) friend in your life.

(Bawa. That Is, Every child must be absolutely sure that this (“Soul-Connection” Between “Your Awakened Wisdoms” (Your 3 Sirrs), As “The Three Consciousness” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”), And Between “Your Healed Minds” (Your 3 Sifats, As “The 3 Places” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”), is the (One True) friend in your life, and that is for sure)

One way to do this is to go to a wise man and be with him for some time.

Learn wisdom (“**God’s Consciousness**”), good qualities (“**God’s Conduct And Actions**”), and clarity (“**God’s Understanding**”) from him.

(Bawa. That Is, “Learn wisdom (“**God’s Consciousness**”), good qualities (“**God’s Conduct And Actions**”), and clarity (“**God’s Understanding**”) from him”, That Is, **Learn From Him** “How To Be God” **Now Living In** “The World” Again, **But This Time** For “The Last Time”, That is, **But This Time** In Truth As “The Final True State/Source” of “**All Peace**” In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure_

(Bawa. As In Truth Again “**God Living**” In “The World”, **But This Time** For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is **Now Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

“This” **will strengthen your faith** (**Your Iman**) and **your life** (**Your Wisdom**).

It will be a staff for you to use when you walk on the path of life.

It will be of great value to your mind. It will be a wealth and a treasure to your heart.

When you are sad and troubled, he (The Wise Man For “Your Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You) will give you advice and peace.

He (The Wise Man For “Your Life”) will teach you to have good qualities and wisdom (In “Your Life”), and he will give peace to your hearts, (That Is, and he will give peace To “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, To “Your Places” Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, “He (The Wise Man For “Your Life”) will teach you to have (God In “Your Life”, That Is, To Have) good qualities and wisdom (In “Your Life”), and he will give peace to your hearts, (That Is, and he will give peace To “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, he will give peace To “Your Places” Within You, That Is, he will give peace To “Your Awwal”, That Is, The Creation of God (The 18,000 Universes), Within You, And he will give peace To “Your Dunya”, That Is, To “The Re-Opened World of Souls” Within You, And he will give peace To “Your Akhirah”, That Is, To “The Kingdom of God” Within “The Hereafter”, First “HERE and NOW, And Then, After 2086, For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

Every child, each boy and girl, must try to do this.

If you waste this time and just play around, it will definitely destroy the rest of your life.

Do you understand?

This is the time when you can go astray and be spoiled.

This is the time that your friends can be a bad influence on you.

Drug friends, marijuana friends, LSD friends, **love friends**, sex friends, sixty-four sexual games friends, acting friends, intoxicant friends, friends that warp good sense and judgment, friends of illusion, friends of lust, **attachment, and fanaticism**—all these millions of friends will come and try to lead you astray.

This could be the time **when your life turns out to be a failure.**

Therefore, **you must be children of wisdom** [That Is, **you must be “God’s Children” of “The Soul-Connection” For “Your Life” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**], **and use your intelligence (Wisely).**

(Bawa. That Is, **“Therefore, you must be children of wisdom** [That Is, **you must be “God’s Children” of “The Soul-Connection” For “Your Life” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**], **and use your intelligence (Wisely)”**, As **“This Child” Has Now Learned To Do, That Is, In Service of God Within You, That Is, In Service of Both “God As “Your Soul” (Your Awwal) Within You, And Then of “God As “Your Creator” (Your Dunya) Within “That” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **While Both “You As “Your Mind”, And God” (As “Your Soul”), Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God” (As “Your Soul”) Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, And From “You As “Your Mind” Within You, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “One With” “The Three Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Is, of “The Five Elements” (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether) That Now Make Up “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” of “The Beast/Satan” Within Within You, Becomes “The Next Experience” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, and that is for sure).

You must cultivate (God, That Is,) good qualities, act accordingly, (That Is, And Act As God Again Living In “The World”).

(Bawa. That Is, “You must cultivate (God, That Is,) good qualities, act accordingly”, That Is, And Act As God Again Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life).

And victoriously emerge from this period of your life (As In Truth “God’s Child” Now Living In “The World”, Ready To Take On “God’s Divine Duty” In “The World”).

(Bawa. That is, “And victoriously emerge from this period of your life (As In Truth “God’s Child” Now Living In “The World”, Ready To Take On “God’s Eternal Divine Duty” In “The World”), For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now Living Within God Within You, No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Ready To Take On All of “The Temporary Elemental Duties” In “The World”, Like “Your Physical Mother and Father” Exclusively Did In “The World”, and that is for sure)

After this period, (That Is, If You Successfully Make “This Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” Living In “The World” Ready Again To Do “Her

Elemental Duties”, To “God’s Child” Living In “The World”, Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties”, you will know what the secret of this game is.

(Bawa. That Is, After this period, (That Is, If You Successfully Make “This Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” Living In “The World” Ready Again To Do “Her Elemental Duties” of “The Four Seasons”, That Is, of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, To “God’s Child” Living In “The World”, Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties” of “The Three Seasons” of God, That Is, of “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, you will know what the secret of this game is,

(Bawa. That Is, you will know what the secret of this game is, When You Are Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties” As “The Understanding” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Awwal), And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (The Dunya), And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Akhirah), and that is for sure)

Then, you will be able to play with a certain understanding. You will know which is the real game, (That Is, Either “The Elemental Game” of “Your Mother’s Child”, And of “Her Elemental Duties”, of “The Four Seasons”, That Is, of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Or “The Divine Game” of God, And of “God’s Divine Duties”, of “The Three Seasons” of God, That Is, of “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, and that is for sure)

If you finish your learning within this period, you can play the game with the understanding of what is right (Which Is “God Within You”, Which Is God As “One With” Your Life), and what is wrong (Which Is “You” As “Separate From” God Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you finish your learning within this period, you can play the game with the understanding of what is right”, Which Is “God Within You”, As “The Dhat” And “The Sirt” of “Your Safat/Heart/Mind/Places”, That Is, Which Is God As “One With” Your Life, and “what is wrong”, Which Is “You” As Now Somehow Existing On “The Outside” of You As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure

You will know (Then) what is good and bad, and you will know (Then) the difference between light and night.

(Bawa. That Is, “You will know (Then, That is, After You Successfully Make “This Elemental To Divine Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Into “God’s Child” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ilm)” Having Truly And Fully Dawned Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life”, That Is, “You will know (Then, what is good and bad, and you will know (Then) the difference between light and night, and that is for sure)

Then you will not play the wrong games (of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and you will not experience any more difficulties.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will not play the wrong games (of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That is, Then you will not play the wrong games of “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”), That Is, And “Then you will not experience any more difficulties, and that is for sure)

But if you give up (On Becoming “God’s Divine Child”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Just Waiting To Happen, if you like, Within God Within “Your Life”, And Instead Just Stay As “Your Mother’s Elemental Child”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, and (Instead You Just) try to play games now, that will be wrong.

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you give up (On Becoming “God’s Divine Child”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Just Waiting To Happen, if you like, Within God Within “Your Life”, And Instead Just Stay As “Your Mother’s Elemental Child”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Your Truth’, and (Instead You Just) try to play games now, that will be wrong, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Your Truth’, That In Truth “There Is Nothing Other Than God”, As In Truth “The One True Given” of “Your Life”, And Within “That” Truth, if you like, That “God Is Within You”, And Within “That” Truth, if God likes, “You Are Within God”, and that is for sure)

Every child must think about “This”.

My children, I give you my love.

Every child must think of “This”.

What is bad? What is good? What is evil? What are heaven and hell? What are good qualities and what are bad qualities?

We must think about these things. You must think about what is truth and what is falsehood and conduct your life in the right way.

Take what I have told you now into your hearts. Reflect on what I have said and conduct your life properly. This will benefit you and give you exaltedness, self-respect and a high state in life. Then you will understand the strength that this will give to your life.

May God help you. Keep this in your heart. You must have faith in the God that created us. You need the help and respect of your parents.

If you attain a high standard (For “Your Life) in “This” manner, (That Is, In Partnership With God), you will even be able to correct and help the parents who did not raise you in the proper way. Others will also see your (Exalted State) and your exalted qualities and try to improve themselves.

If you attain a high standard (For “Your Life) in this manner, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only

Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, you will even be able to correct and help the parents who did not raise you in the proper way. Others will also see your (Exalted State) and your exalted qualities and try to improve themselves, and that is for sure)

Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, you who are the life within my heart, you who are born with me, you who are the sweet fruit within my heart, I give my love to all of you.

Is this enough? Should I speak some more?

A cow, a goat, an elephant, every animal protects itself. They have to protect themselves from lions, tigers, and the many poisonous insects that live in the forest. They also have to save themselves from the big snakes that live in the jungle.

But the animal that is the most dangerous of all animals is the human animal. If this animal comes into the jungle, all other animals will be afraid. Even the animals that are not afraid of any other animal will be afraid of this human animal, because he will kill everything. This human animal will kill without a second thought, without reflecting and without compassion. Therefore, when the human animal goes into the jungle, the real animals have to escape from him.

There are so many millions of human beings who are worse than the most wicked animal. There are human animals who murder. There are human animals who torture others. There are human animals who rape people.

There are human animals who seek revenge and human animals who attempt to destroy the lives of others. As the animals in the jungle have learned to protect themselves, we too as human beings must learn to protect ourselves by using our analytic wisdom.

If we have to live in the midst of these human animals, we have to learn to protect ourselves. We have to be very careful and use our seven levels of consciousness: perception, awareness, intellect, judgment, wisdom, divine analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom. With our feeling and awareness we must acquire those qualities that will enable us to protect ourselves.

By using our wisdom and good qualities, we must learn to escape from these animals. If we do not do this, then in the same way that the human animals go into the jungle and kill everything, our own mind, desires, and bad qualities will kill us.

These wicked things are the animals that are found in the human animal.

If they enter us, then our lives, our good qualities, our exaltedness, our good conduct, our good behavior, our love, our compassion, our mercy, and God's qualities and justice, will be destroyed.

Mind, which is an animal, desire, which is an animal, and the animals of lust and anger will destroy us.

These animals have no mercy or compassion. They have only selfishness.

Carefully **we must try to escape from** these evil animals **and these evil qualities.**

With great subtlety **and wisdom,** we must escape **and protect ourselves.** **We must make this effort.** Only then **can we find victory in our lives.**

Each child **should think about this.** We must try to conduct our lives in the right way **and go on the good path.** **We must find “This Clarity” in our lives.**

I humbly, lovingly request **all of you to do this.** I am requesting you to grow up and become **wise, good, loving children.** You must try to find clarity in your lives.

Amin. Amin. As-salamu 'alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatahu. **So be it.** **So be it.** **May the peace and blessing of God be upon you.**

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”

(Bawa. And **In Truth,** My Dearest Loving Children, **For You, And For All of My Children,** Without **Exception,** To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must **Find,** Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is “Still Living”** In “The World” With You, **Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition”** In “His Lifetime”, And **Who Has Truly Made**

“This Divine Transition” From **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, Within **“His Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth **“God’s Final Gift”** For **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As **“One With” Allah**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, **“Within You”**, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To Exclusively Living Through **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, While Both **“You And God”** (As **“Your Soul”**) Still Can, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “The Last Third” of “This Bawa Discourse”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “The Last Third” of “This Bawa Discourse”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page